

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1984

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1984

Schilb, Frederick -

Schleith, Sadie



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Schill, Frederick* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *753711* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. F. 13" Mo. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Apr 11 1907	31 Jan 1908	Inc	25	Mch 3, 1915	July 28, 1916
					30	Mch 3, 1920	<i>or</i>
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1683</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schilager, John* 88 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *709,461* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907** 1768

Service: *Co. J, 52" Pa. + H, 1" Pa. L. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	mar. 26/07	June 16/08				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 1911, P.M.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Schillb</i>												Certificate No. <i>753711</i>												
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>2 25 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>2 25 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4	50		3			
	4				4	12			4	4	57		4	4	120		12	4	50		4			
1908.	1	<i>2/24 40 13</i>		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	11	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	9			2	13			2	4	57		2	4	120		12	4	50		2			
	3	11			3	22			3	4	57		3	4	151		1	3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	<i>58/22</i>		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1			
	2	13			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923												

NAME: <i>88 John Schilager</i>												Certificate No. <i>709461</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1768</i>												Rate: <i>12:</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>422 53 07</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Schilbach, Anna** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **492042** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Bugler 11 Indpt Batty Ohio L&A**

70 ISSUES **30** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 21, 1928						
Reported FEB 18 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Schilbach Anna** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **49204-2** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Bugler 11 Indph Batty Ohio L&A**

70 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig #2		7 Jan'y 1900	24 Apr 1900			
Inc 20		Aug 26, 1917	Oct 3, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Form:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14137** OCT 10 1917 6-679

NAME ANNA SCHILBACH,												
Certificate No.											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 492042												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>6-6574</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Anna Schilbach</i>											4184		Certificate No. <i>492042</i>			
Last paid to:											Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.					
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1						
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2						
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 NDB	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3						
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4						
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1						
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 NT	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2						
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 30	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 85	1924. 3		1928. 3						
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4						
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1						
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2						
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 30	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3						
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4						
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1						
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2						
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3						
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4						

NAME: *Schilbach Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) *46427*

Certificate No. *594095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Herman*

Service: *T B 34 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>15 May 05</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42079 Act</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Schilbach Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *319 301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Pt K 151 Pa*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Feb 24, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 10 1925</i>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>2/21 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>6-15-25</i>						
payable to <i>Elizabeth Norton</i>						
<i>2036 Arch St.</i>						
<i>Philadelphia</i>						
<i>Pa.</i>						

NAME: *Schilbach, Sarah G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *319301* ARMY WIDOW. 1678
 Name of Soldier: *Christian*
 Service: *Pt. K. 151 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>8 July 27-1891</i>	<i>Dec 30-1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 18, 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees: INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* 6-679

NAME **Schild Auguste** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **729916 30** ARMY WIDOW Act June 9 1930
 Name of Soldier **Henry** Act of May 1, 1920
 Service **Corp I 41 NY V Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc. 40</i>		<i>July 4, 1930</i>				
		<i>Inc. 40 July 4, 1930</i>				
Died		<i>Aug -15-1930</i>				
Reported		<i>SEP 23 1930</i>				

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schild Auguste* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *729916* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry Schild*

Service: *Capt. H. 41 NY 2 I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>18 Aug 1911</i>	<i>28 Sept 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding*

\$10 Paid

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schild, Casper*

Certificate No. *27494* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. S. 107 O.*

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>28 July '90</i>	<i>30 Jan. '91</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 5, 1907 - P. M.* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1909*

Remarks: *Portland, Ore. 350 E-6 St.*

Former Roll No. *152 1/9, 18626* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>205^a Auguste Schild</i>										Certificate No. <i>729916</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1922</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		9	4	30		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		3	1	4	30		1		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4			4			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Casper Schild</i>										Certificate No. <i>27494</i>									
Last paid to: <i>mch 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schild, Fred**

Certificate No. **1,215,229** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. F, 2nd Wis. Inf.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 20, 1922 ^R	Dec. 16, 1922				

Fees: **\$10. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Attys. JAN 23 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **JAN 5th 1923** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schild, Frederick*

Certificate No. *133,591* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pri. N. 4 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Pt. ing Hernia (incomplete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1911</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

D. C. Agency Oct 28 1921

Died: *Feb 7, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Fred Schild				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 215,229							
Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1919.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1919.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1919.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1920.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1920.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1921.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1921.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1922.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1922.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Frederick Schild				Certificate No. 133,591-											
Rate: 6				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 18 ✓	4 18	1919.	1		4 18	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	10 18 ✓	4 18	1919.	2		4 18	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	11 18 ✓	4 18	1919.	3		4 18	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	11 18 ✓	4 18	1919.	4		4 18	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 18 ✓	4 18	1920.	1		4 18	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 18 ✓	4 18	1920.	2		4 18	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	19 18 ✓	4 18	1920.	3		4 18	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	15 18 ✓	4 18	1920.	4		4 18	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3 18 ✓	4 18	1921.	1		4 18	1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 18 ✓	4 18	1921.	2		4 18	1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4 18 ✓	4 18	1921.	3		4 18	1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 18 ✓	4 18	1921.	4		4 18	1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 18 ✓	4 18	1922.	1		4 18	1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 18 ✓	4 18	1922.	2		4 18	1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 18 ✓	4 18	1922.	3		4 18	1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 18 ✓	4 18	1922.	4		4 18	1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schild Frederick*

Certificate No. *133591* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. H. 4" U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Right inj. femur (incomplete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>64 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>8 April 1901</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *NY 20 Coney*

Former Roll No. *3639* Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME: **Schild, Henry**

Certificate No. **624737** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. B 128 Pa.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1920			

Died *May 31-1927* Reported **JUN 27 1927**

Remarks: *3-10812*

May 31 27 *1619 - W. Westmoreland St. Phila. Pa*

JAN 20 1928 *Zussanna S. Kelly*

NAME: <i>Frederick Schild</i>				Certificate No. <i>133591</i>			
Last paid for <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	11	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	16	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>In May 1907</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: HENRY SCHILD		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920										
Certificate No.		Fees 624737										
RATE—		GROUP 2										
	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

REIMBURSEMENT.

CANCELED

CANCELED

CANCELED

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)
1212

NAME: *Schild Henry* 33

Certificate No. *624.737* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. B128" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 7/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 23/07</i>	INCREASE	19	<i>Aug 19-1914</i>	<i>Sept 11-1914</i>
"	15	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>June 18/12</i>		22	<i>Aug 19-1919</i>	
					32	JUN 10 1918.	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: *553 Pt. 11 St. Reading Pa. 9/24/14*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schild, Henry* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *658,267* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P A 27 Ill Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>15 Aug 1917</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 7

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47594 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: 33 Henry Schild					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 624,737										
Last paid to: 1212					Rate: 12.50:1932-50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38	1915.	1		57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	7	36		2	6	38		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	8	36		3	5	38		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	4	36		4	8	38		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	7	36		3	6	45 ¹⁰		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4	9	36		4	5	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	86 ⁴⁰		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	5	55 ²⁵		4	4	96		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Henry Schild					19627					Certificate No. 658,267					
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)					Rate: 12/25-30-40-50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	17.20		3	10	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4		75		4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	NDB		2	8	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	17	SEB		3	11	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8	AM		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	Inc. 83'23			4	4	150
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	HEO		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4		128		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schild, Henry*

Certificate No. *1070 142* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Coopl C 41 2290*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>5 1907</i>	<i>SEP 21 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Oct 09</i>	<i>19 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4/11* Bureau: **AUG 28 1911**

Remarks: *Pay Card 8/26/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-68P

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schild, John

Certificate No. *1111148* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt F 74 Ind Inf & Pt F-22 Ind Inf**

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 5, 1926</i>	<i>May 19, 1926</i>		

Died: *Mar 28 1928* Reported: **APR 19 1928**

Remarks: *chq letter*

Died *Mar 28 1928* Accrued order dated **AUG 13 1928**

payable to widow *Lina Schild*

342 S. Postner Ave
Chicago, Ill.

JUN 5 1926

NAME: <i>John Schild</i>										Certificate No. <i>1070142</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>9 45</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>11 30</i>			3					3		
	4	<i>13 55</i>			4	<i>11 30</i>	<i>50</i>		4					4		
1908.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>Pd Auguste</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	GROUP 2			2				2			
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>11 38</i>			4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4			

Died July 3/11

GROUP 2

NAME JOHN SCHILD,											
Certificate No. 1111148										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 1111148											
GROUP I											
RATE—	50			72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schild John ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 111148 **ARMY INVALID.** Law ACT FEBRUARY 1912, 1907.

Service: P Ft 74 Ind Inf + P Ft 22 Ind Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Apr 1908	18 Apr 1908	Reis	15	20 May 1912	27 Aug 1912
				Inc	19	Mar 27 1916	Aug 17 1916
					22.50	Mar 27 1921	J.

Fees: _____

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: 342 So 44 Ave

Former Roll No. 48761 (a8) Home: _____ 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schildbach Gustav A. ~~1908~~

Certificate No. 995450 **ARMY INVALID.** Law ACT OF FEB 6 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Cr. G. 8" Mch. T. Co. ~~17467~~

Disability: _____ ~~12311~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	11	May 08 1908	May 08	Inc.	23	May 5. 1916	June 26. 1916
		MAY 24 1912	DEC 4 1912		30	May 5. 1921	A
					40	June 10-1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: Aug 3, 1918 Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1918** 3-888

Remarks: Died Aug 3, 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 7-1919
payable to widow Lena Schildbach

Former Roll No. 30655 NL Home: 810 Mount Elliott Ave., Detroit Mich. 17392 6-681

NAME: <u>John Schild</u>				20032				Certificate No. <u>111148</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 apr 1908 @ 8 (ax) 120 15 50 79</u>				Rate: <u>120 15 50 79</u>				Remarks: <u>52 50</u>							
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	46 50		3	4	96
	4				4	4	SEF		4	4	46 50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	MMN	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3	7/9	36 27		3	LBL	5		3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80
	4				4	10/10	51 63		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	NOB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	ABW		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	8	REF		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5	AMF		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	6	N. T.		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	7	MBO		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	4	150
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME: <u>Gustav A. Schildbach</u>				act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>995450</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>5 23</u>				Remarks: <u>40</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		
	2	10	27.07		2	4	36		2	4	51 5.80		2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	69		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4			4		
								DEAD							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schildbach Lena*

Certificate No. *874720* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Gustav A*

Service: *Pr. D. 8 Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Aug 22, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Henry A. Welch 8/27/19</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 1918</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schildberger Louisa*

Certificate No. *13808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Schildberger alias Henry August*

Service: *Pvt. 1 (Burnetts) N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>85</i>						
	<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00</i>	<i>Apr. 11th, 1920, by act of that date.</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1924</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURG, PA.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 6, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV - 7 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16</i>						

OCT 17 1918 679

NAME: <i>Lina Schildbach</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>874720</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>TOP APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Louisa Schildberger</i>				Certificate No. <i>13808</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 28 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Schilden, Eva E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925,881 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Priv. Battery C, 4th U. S. Artillery

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	Oct. 25, 1922	Dec. 20, 1922			
Fees: \$10 Joseph H. Hunter JAN 12 1923						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 28 1922						

NAME: Schildge, George (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 69,133 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. B 10 Ct. Inf. ~~Civil War. Act of May 11, 1919~~

Disability: ~~...~~

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
...	21 July 1888	40	...	June 10 1918	
...	...	June 1912	13 Mch. 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
30	5	Feb. 1917		Inc. 72		Oct 25-1921	FEB 16 1922 ^c
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 14 1923 Notice with 2700. MAR 8 1923				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: S.G. 3/19/10 + 3/17/13							
Former Roll No. 18				Home:			

6-661

NAME: **Eva E. Schilden**

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Certificate No. 925,881

Last paid to: **Rate: 20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	Fee 8	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	12 46	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 5 20	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

George Schildge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1917~~ 24,990

Certificate No. 69,133

Last paid to: **DEC 1907**

Rate:

~~25~~ 30 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 72	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 72	1912. 1	16	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 72 90	1917. 1	4 79 83	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 72	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 72	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 72	1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150 60	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4 72	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3	4 72	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4 72	1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schildhauer Doris* 95051

Certificate No. *662969* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri. & Corp. K. 4 Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>1 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to G. W. Gaddis*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schildhauer, Peter* 35584 1/2

Certificate No. *104342* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 21, 1907*

Service: *Pri. K, 4 Wis Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>BC</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>				
<i>Recd</i>		<i>20 Oct 08</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY*

Died: *11 July 08* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Doris*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 30 61530* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schildknecht John L.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *768508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl. B 5" Inf. 66th*

Disability: . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug 1840</i>	<i>18 May 1892</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>20 June 1918</i>	<i>} 31 Oct 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	
		<i>19 28 May 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Formerly enrolled as John Schildknecht</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3274</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Schildknecht, Luther B.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113460* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Corps H 46 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Cataract and impaired hearing left ear (slight dfn.) res slight dfn. rt. ear and slight dfn. left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>27 Sep 1905</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27 1920</i>	<i>June 20 1921</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 27 1920</i>	<i>NOV 17 1921</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>60</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John Schildknecht</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <u>768508</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/2 40 50</u> Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	3			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		5940	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	2			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	Inc. 102		3	4	150	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Ruthen B. Schildknecht</u> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. Certificate No. <u>1118460</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/2 15</u> Remarks: <u>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	9	30		3	11			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	9			4	9			4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2	9			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	12			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	45
	2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	45
	3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	45
	4	8			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	45

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schildmeier Christian 34544

Certificate No. 941916 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 07, 1900~~

Service: P. B. 11 Ind **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/17 Sept 03	17 Jan 03				
		MAY 1912	24 JUL 1912				
INCREASE		18 Oct. 13-1913	Apr. 9-1914				
Fees:		21 Oct. 13-1918					

Accrued order dated Jan 2/19
 payable to widow Heather

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

8/12/17 - 3888 Bureau notified: AUG 21 1917

Former Roll No. Act 34544 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Schildmeier Katie

Certificate No. 857689 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Christian

Service Pt B 11 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<u>June 2, 1930.</u>				
Reported			<u>JUN 26 1930</u>			
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Christian Schildmeier</i>				Certificate No. <i>941916</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18.18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	GROUP 2			1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	13	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	5	43 ⁷⁰		3				3			
	4			4	4	45		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1				1			
	2			2	4			2				2			
	3	4	36	3	4			3				3			
	4	4	36	4	4	45		4				4			
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	45		1				1			
	2	4	36	2	4	45		2				2			
	3	4	36	3	4	54		3				3			
	4	4	36	4	4	54		4				4			
				<i>1/27/19 540</i>											

NAME		KATIE SCHILDMEIER											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		857689											
		GROUP 2											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>0-6574</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

PAID

NAME: Schildmeier Katie

Certificate No. 857689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christian

SEPTEMBER 8 1910
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. B. 11th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 25		Apr 15-1918	Jan 2-1919 W
Inf 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Henry Holt \$10⁰⁰ 1/24/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

117 6-679

NAME: Schildroth Henry

Certificate No. 638077

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Paid Corp B 40 Mo Sol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12	20	Feb 1907	23 Apr 1907	Priv 17	31	May 1912	8 Feb 1913
				Inc 23		July 11 1914	
				Inc 30		July 11 1919	SEP 31914
						40 JUN 10 1813	
				Inc 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 12-1922

Bureau notified:

APR 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

47595(a9)

Home:

NAME: *Stattie Schildmeier* Certificate No. *857689*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *35 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	6 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	W	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	W	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				<i>paid 2/27/29 165⁸³</i>		<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>		<i>4 TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>			

NAME: *Henry Schildroth* Certificate No. *1638077*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)* Rate: *12 17 20. 40 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 A. M.</i>	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>5/14 5⁸⁷</i>	1911. 2	<i>7 HEO</i>	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>12 AMF</i>	1911. 3	<i>10 N D B</i>	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>14 EMS</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 NDB</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 NT</i>	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 NDB</i>	1912. 2	<i>12 C.G</i>	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 JHI</i>	1912. 3	<i>18 SER</i>	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 NDB</i>	1913. 1	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 ABW</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 JHT</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 SER</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>13 A. M. F.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 N. T.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 N. T.</i>	1914. 4	<i>7 67⁶⁰</i>	1918. 4	4 133 ⁶⁰	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schildroth, Phoebe*

Certificate No. *563539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Corp C 149 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>14 Oct 1903</i>	<i>30 Nov 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 10, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9543328 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>75898</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilder Henry P.*

Certificate No. *1198.260* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr Hosp Corps U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 8, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>				
<i>Eng 15</i>		<i>Dec. 13, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 9, 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>\$70 Henry J Patterson - pd 7/17/22</i>							
<i>\$2 Henry J Patterson - pd 3/15/23</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
FEB 26 1923							
Former Roll No. <i>1521</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Phoebe Schildroth</i>				11815				Certificate No. <i>563539</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 N. D.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 N</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>18 A M F</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 8 E R</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>15 N</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>14 M A</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 400</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 L G</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 400</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 N</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>21</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 A. M. F</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 400</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry O. Schilder</i>				1198.260				Certificate No. <i>1198.260</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>19 4 36</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>20 4 12</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>21 4 12</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>22 4 12</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 15</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>15 4</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>26 4</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>Tr. c</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>2/17/22 142.40</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36 B.</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PA</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 5</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Schildt, Andrew H.

Certificate No.

1170502

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 6 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Dis: <i>Oct 21 1925</i>	Reported NOV 11 1925
				Remarks: <i>letter to family 11/4-25</i>	

NAME:

Schildt-Andrew H

Certificate No.

1170502

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri. C. 6. Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	14.50	May 27, 1916	NOV 23 1912	Inc.	16.50	May 27, 1916	July 15, 1916
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			21.50	May 27, 1920	<i>or</i>
					27	May 27, 1925	
Fees:				30 - June 10, 1918			
				38 - May 27, 1922			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. AUG 9 1916				Home:			

NAME

ANDREW H. SCHILDT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1170502

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

ANDREW H. SCHILDT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1170502

Last paid to:

1170502

Rate:

~~50~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 43 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 43 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	5 49 ⁹⁷	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 7 192	1916. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 43 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 87 ³⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Schildt Annetta

Certificate No.

568.171

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

War with Spain.

Name of Beneficiary:

Charles E. Schildt

Service:

Sgt 39 U.S. Coast Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.5	Dec 1903.	4 mch 1904

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Stacy's W.	5 Dec. 1903.	25 Dec. 1919.
	Nov 31 Jan 1907	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dropped C. R. 2/27/12

Bureau notified:

March 28, 1912 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2564

NAME:

Schildt Henry

DEAD-REPORTED
MAY 25 1911

33832

Certificate No.

146770

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Sgt. H 1 Det. Res. Corps and Sgt. + Capt. 76 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	26 Feb., 1907	APR 19 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Died May 23/11

Remarks:

DEAD-REPORTED
MAY 25 1911

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-'90

58753

Home:

NAME: <i>Annetta Schildt</i>					Certificate No. <i>568171</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	<i>39⁸¹</i>	1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2		
	3	6			3	76			3				3		
	4	7			4	<i>1/8/12</i>			4				4		
	1	5			1	<i>2000000</i>			1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Schildt</i>					Certificate No. <i>146770</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>										
Remarks: <i>DEAD-RETTD MAY 26 1911</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	30	10 ¹³		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schildwachter George* ^{alias George Sylvester} (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104720* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt 4 9 ~~Inf~~* **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private	13	July 17/08	Aug 25/08				
	13	June 1912					
	15	16 July 1912	MAY 8 1913				
Fees:	18	16 July 1916					
	21	16 July 1921					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Class Schildwachter*

Died: *April 25, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1915**

Remarks: *Died 4/25/15 Reimbursement order dated 6/9/15*

Former Roll No. Home: *6/15*

6-681

NAME: Schile, David (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *176101* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 1 Batty Ind L Arty*

Disability: *Pt 1 Batty Ind L Arty*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 18, 1924	Jan 26, 1925		

Died: *Feb 12 1926* Reported: **MAR 11 1926**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAY 8 1926 payable to N. A. Schile*

*23 - T. K. Apple Ave
Evansville,
Indiana*

FEB 5 1925

6-6572

NAME: *Schile David* (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *347014*

Certificate No. *176101* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *3 1" Datty Ind LA* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Nov 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>30 Dec 17</i>	<i>JUN 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 30 Dec 12</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4429004* Home: *Evansville Ind 7* 6-691

NAME: *Schilenger John* (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *361510* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *B 9 14 9th Vol Inf + B 2 9th Vol LA*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 July 1911</i>	<i>20 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Died *Apr. 6, 1916* Accrued order dated *May 29, 1916*
 payable to widow *Sarah Schilenger J.*
White Hall, Ill.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died *4/6/16* Bureau notified **APR 22 1916**

Remarks: *White Hall*

Former Roll No. *48576 (ag)* Home: *JUN 3 1910* 6-691

NAME: <i>David Schile</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>176101</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>12.74 22.50 32.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	12 4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 15	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4				
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1				
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	6 48 53 ⁵⁵	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	1 12 60 97	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>John Schilenger</i>					20033					Certificate No. <i>361510</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 10 (a) 15 20 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 HEO	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 HEO	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	8/21 21-	1911. 3	10 NDB	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	9 ABW	1911. 4	10/7 58 ⁸³	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	10 NT	1912. 1	8 ABW	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	9 NDB	1912. 2	8 NDB	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	18 AMF	1912. 3	11 NDB	1916. 3	JUN 24 3	1920. 3		1924. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	9 NDB	1913. 1	4 ACT. JAN. 1914	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	10 ABW	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	14 JHT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 HEO	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	7 A. M. I.	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 HEO	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Schilenger Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv 14th Illinois Inf and 93rd Illinois Light Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>April 20, 1916</i>	<i>May 29, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>INC 30</i>		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *761* JUN 5 1918 6-679

NAME: *Schiler Katherine* Dead (3-P. A. 2.) *68935*

Certificate No. *305340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. I 59th O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>813</i>		<i>Aug. 1890/18</i>	<i>Sept. 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

INC. **25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 26 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter* **MAY 6 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *761* 6-679

NAME: Sarah Schilenger				Certificate No. 808.396											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
				ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	17	29.60		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	00		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	74.13	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: Katherine Schiler				Certificate No. 305-340											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 25 25											
				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		38		2	4	36		2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	23			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2		GROUP PAID		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Schiles, Bartley W.

Certificate No.

18311

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Coal Heaver U S Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1 1920	Oct 30 1914		
Inc	72	April 13, 1926	<i>H</i> June 24, 1926		
				Died <i>Aug 18, 1926</i>	Reported SEP 15 1926
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 9/4/26</i>	
				JUL 10 1926	

NAME:

SCHILES, BARTLEY W.

Foreign.

Certificate No.

18311

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service:

H.
Coal Heaver U. S. S. ~~Princeton, New Hampshire and Mary Sanford.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		4 Sep. 1909	29 June 1910			32 June 10, 1918	
REISSUE 19		JUN 7 1912	FEB 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE <i>22⁵⁰</i>		<i>Aug 13, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 8/27/20

NOV 3 - 1914

Home:

NAME
BARTLEY W SCHILES
Certificate No.
18 311
Fees

FOREIGN
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	21 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	16-50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 B	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 B	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: BARTLEY W. SCHILES. Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 18311 Foreign					
Last paid to: 4 June 1910 @ 12					Rate: 32-50					Remarks: Invalids					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	18	67.50	1919.	1	14	96
	2				2	13			2	17	67.50		2	13	96
	3				3	12			3	23	67.50		3	12	96
	4				4	11			4	18	67.50		4	11	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	18	67.50	1920.	1	11	96
	2				2	11			2	26	67.50		2	11	96
	3				3	11			3	20	67.50		3	13	69.80
	4				4	10			4	23	67.50		4	11	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	14 45		1917.	1	17	67.50	1921.	1	15	150
	2				2	14 57			2	18	67.50		2	14	150
	3				3	17 57			3	13	67.50		3	16	150
	4				4	21 57			4	20	67.50		4	17	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	18 57		1918.	1	25	67.50	1922.	1	28	150
	2	7/5 27			2	20 57			2	14	67.50		2	15	150
	3	78 45			3	19 57			3	17	94.10		3		
	4	12 45			4	19 69 95			4	16	96		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME:

Schiles, Bartley W.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

18,311

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Coal Heaver, U.S.S.'s Princeton & Mary Sanford

Disability:

6-

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 July 1890	31 Oct. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

4659

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Bartley W. Schiles

Certificate No.

18,311

Last paid to:
March 4, 1908.

Rate:
12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>JAN 5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	Dropped to allow			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	GROUP 34			4				4				4				4				4			4		

anteBact of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Schilke William* DIAD-REF'DD
SEP 23 68811 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112 521* **ARMY INVALID.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pri. 107 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>12 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1915</i>				
<i>U.S. Cav.</i>			<i>18 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO Milwaukee* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *26 Sept 1911* DIAD-REF'DD
SEP 23

Remarks: *Pay to Winnipeg and Order 18 April 1913.* *202 Prairie St Milwaukee Wis*

Former Roll No. *1246* Home:

6-681

PAYEE SCHILKE, WILLIAM FILE No. SC 1155125

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section R636</i>	<i>9/13/40</i> SEP 16 1940	<i>Juckey</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Schill, Adolph* 42695
~~32038~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *523.667* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT APR 19 1907~~

Service: *Capt. U. S. Mich. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	JUN 22 1907	Died		<i>Aug 1 1915</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>Oct 7 1915</i>
Inc	20	<i>16 Sept 1911</i>	OCT 25 1911	payable to	<i>Elizabeth Schill, Jr.</i>		
	30	<i>23</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>#5048 Tenneyson St. Denver, Colo.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *8/1/15* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1915**

Remarks:

42695

Former Roll No. *56082* Home: **OCT 15 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Schill, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Francis Schill, Sr.*

Service: *Asst. Surg 107 C Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	<i>27 Nov 1911</i>	<i>25 Dec 1911</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: *Alex N Hart #10 Paid Jan 5 1912*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111 Jackson St. Johnstown, Pa.* 679

NAME: <i>Adolph Schill</i>					Certificate No. <i>523,667</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 45 30</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10 45		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	30 12 80		3	10 45 300		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	9 45		4	9 45		4	29 28.		4			4	
1908.	1	15 45	1912.	1	8 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	23 45		2	8 60		2	J.		2			2	
	3	11 45		3	8 60		3	GROUP 1		3			3	
	4	9 45		4	18-12-43 67		4			4			4	
1909.	1	12 45	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	13 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	12 45		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	11 45		4	4		4			4			4	
1910.	1	8 45	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	12 45		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	12 45		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	10 45		4	4 90		4			4			4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Schill</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>734474</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	9 4 60	1923.	1	
	2			2	4 33		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 14 80	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	2 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Schill, Anna E

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

698204

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry H

Service

Pt C & A 77 N Y V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Jan, 19, 1929
Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Schill Anna E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

698204

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry H. Schill

Service:

Pri Co's C and A. 77 NY V - 2

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
Orig	12	9 Dec 09	10 March 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	June 19-1917	July 25-1917			

Fees: Wm. Blasse
\$16

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ANNA E. SCHILL,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 698204

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Anna E. Schill* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *698204*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12 30 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 30	1911. 2 12 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 30	1911. 3 8 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 13 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2 8 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 30	1912. 3 21 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 30	1912. 4 13 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 11 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 25 36 ✓	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 84.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 30	1914. 2 4 30	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 30	1914. 3 4 30	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 30	1914. 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Schill, August ^{alias August Silville}

Certificate No. 811371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Gen'l law.

SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pot Co M. 4" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		7 June 1902	20 June 1902				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/15

Bureau notified: 12/3/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 192 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: Schill, Charles

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 502483

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. - Co. 31" Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Mal. poisoning & dis. of liver & res. disease of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	70	13 Apr. 1898	35 May 1899	Inc	12	29 Sept 1912	7 July 1913
Pri	12	2 Oct 01	15 May 01	Pri	15	29 Sept 1910	
Pri	12 1/2	31 May 1912	12 Feb. 1912	Pri	20	29 Sept 1914	
Fees:							
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				20-10 June, 1918	
Inc.	72	May 6, 1921	Sept. 29, 1921			40-29 Sept. 1918	

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 10, 1921 (37) AUG 31 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hotel Columbia St. San Diego, Cal.

Former Roll No. 3/295/13 - 258/7 - 630/12

Home: PH 11/24/21

NAME: August Schill <i>alias August Silville</i>				Certificate No. 811 371											
Last paid to: JUG 4 1908				Rate: 24 =				Remarks: General Law SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		37	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	7	72		4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Charles Schill				Date of Mar 11. 1911				Certificate No. 502,483							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 50 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	120
	4	11	30		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	120
1908.	1	6	30	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	30		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	120
	3	7	30		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	161
	4	8	32 40		4	4	36		4	4	70		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36 57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	17	150 PM
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	75		2	16	150 PM
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	150	
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	89		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	111 67		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schill Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **7896**

Certificate No.: 645988 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Charles J. Schill ^{alias} Charles J. Whill

Service: 1st Regt, 2nd Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Apr. 1908	28 May 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: 5/0 <i>Wash DC</i>						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: 5-1		
Remarks:						
<i>Dayton Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No.: 10-006				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schill, Dr., Francis!

Certificate No.: 002003 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1901.**

Service: Asst. Surg. 107 O. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	18 Mch. 1907	5 Dec. 1907				
		Accrued order	28 Dec. 1911				
Fees: Anna Schill, wd 111 Jackson St. Johnstown Pa.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov 18 - 1911				Bureau notified: Dec 11 - 1911 du			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.: 622-20				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: Elizabeth Schill					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 645988									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: 6-7-28									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1	11				1	4		75	9	1	4		60	1
	2				2	11				2	4		75	10	2	4		30	2
	3				3	11				3	4		75	11	3	4			3
	4				4	11				4	4		75	12	4	4		30	4
1908.	1				1	11				1	4		75	1	1	4		30	1
	2				2	11				2	4		75	2	2	4		30	2
	3				3	13				3	4		85.50	3					3
	4				4	11				4	4		90	4					4
1909.	1				1	4				1	4		90	1					1
	2				2	4				2	4		90	2					2
	3				3	4				3	4		90	3					3
	4				4	4				4	4		90	4					4
1910.	1				1	4		36		1	4		74.13	1					1
	2				2	4		36		2	4		75	2					2
	3				3	4		36		3	4		75	3					3
	4				4	4		36		4	4		75	4					4
										GROUP 1 PAID									

NAME: Francis Schill, Sr.					Certificate No. 332503														
Last paid to:					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1	9				1					1				
	2				2	10				2					2				
	3				3	7				3					3				
	4				4	9				4					4				
1908.	1				1	5		27 ³³		1					1				
	2				GROUP 1					2					2				
	3				3					3					3				
	4				4					4					4				
1909.	1				1					1					1				
	2				2					2					2				
	3				3					3					3				
	4				4					4					4				
1910.	1				1					1					1				
	2				2					2					2				
	3				3					3					3				
	4				4					4					4				

(S-P. A. D)

NAME: **Schill George**

Certificate No. **1021807** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 31 Mass Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-2671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PH
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Aug 11 1924 ^a	Nov 21 1924		
				Died	Reported
				OCT 29 1926	NOV 10 1926

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Schill: George* **27100**

Certificate No. *1021807* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P - A - 31 - Mass Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	72	15 Nov 1907	15 Nov 1907	INCREASE	90	DEC 1 9 1914	JAN 2 8 1915
<i>Inc.</i>	72	26 Apr 1910	26 Apr 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29 1830/4 - 1900* **FEB 3 - 1915** Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE SCHILL**

Certificate No.

Fees **1021807**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	72	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH									
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH									
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH									
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH									
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH									
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH									
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH									
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH									
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH									
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH									
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 ⁵² PH 10 PH	11 PH	10 PH									
DECEMBER	11 PH	132.87	10 PH										

Died 10/29/26

NAME: *George Schill*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

1021807

Last paid to:

8 to Dec 07

Rate:

=

Remedy:

70 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>19 88 PH</i>	1919. 1	<i>22 120 PH</i>	1923. 1	<i>13 150 PH</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>12 45</i>	2	<i>17 90 P.H.</i>	2	<i>18 120 PH</i>	2	<i>10 12 50 PH</i>	2	
3		3	<i>12 45</i>	3	<i>17 90 PH</i>	3	<i>18 120 PH</i>	3	<i>11 11 50 PH</i>	3	
4	<i>1/30 34¹³</i>	4	<i>12 45</i>	4	<i>15 90 PH</i>	4	<i>16 120 PH</i>	4	<i>12 12 50 PH</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>16 90 PH</i>	1920. 1	<i>17 120 PH</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 50 PH</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>8/8 36</i>	2	<i>12 45</i>	2	<i>19 90 PH</i>	2	<i>17 120 PH</i>	2	<i>14 50 PH</i>	2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>12 30 P.H.</i>	3	<i>18 90 PH</i>	3	<i>16 161 PH</i>	3	<i>13 50 PH</i>	3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>19 P.H.</i>	4	<i>14 90 PH</i>	4	<i>15 150 PH</i>	4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>26 P.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>16 90 PH</i>	1921. 1	<i>17 150 PH</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>13 P.H.</i>	2	<i>18 90 PH</i>	2	<i>16 150 PH</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>17 P.H.</i>	3	<i>17 90 PH</i>	3	<i>17 150 PH</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>22 75 P.H.</i>	4	<i>17 90 PH</i>	4	<i>17 150 PH</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>18 90 PH</i>	1922. 1	<i>13 150 PH</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11 51⁶⁰</i>	2	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>	2	<i>19 90 PH</i>	2	<i>13 150 PH</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 45</i>	3	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>	3	<i>19 118 PH</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 45</i>	4	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>	4	<i>21 20 PH</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: Schill Henry H. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 141070 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: P. Co + a 77 MP

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		27 June 1907	14 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1 1909. (3-798) Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Anna E. Delmar N.Y.
BUREAU ORDER 10 Mch 1910

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Schill Joseph SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17765 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pot I 39 NY

Disability: Loss of left hand, injury kidney & spine.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		12 Nov 1907	7 Jan 07				
INCREASE		24 Aug. 31, 1916	Oct. 5, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19, 1917. Bureau notified: NOV-7 1917 Check No. 5355702 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Died 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 16-18 payable to William Doyle

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry G. Schill</i>										Certificate No. <i>141070</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		<i>10 77 40</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>17 23 20</i>	<i>to date of death</i>					1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

6-581

NAME: <i>Joseph Schill</i>										SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>17765</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>					Rate: <i>224</i>					Remarks: General Law.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		<i>N.</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>7/2 60 80</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>N</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		<i>2 7 20</i>

NAME: Schill, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 806014 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. H 103 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Mch 1907	8 Nov. 1907				
Accrued Order			28 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 12, 1908 Bureau notified: Oct. 10, 1908

Remarks: Maria Schill. Wd
Lucinda, Pa.

Former Roll No. 1765 A. J. Home:

6-681

NAME: Schill, Maria (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680282 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Schill

Service: Pvt. H 103 Pa. Inf

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	25 Sept. 1908	28 Apr. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: William D. Burns \$10 Pd 5/7/09

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Lucinda, Pa.

6-679
FEB 1 - 1916

NAME: Joseph Schill										Certificate No. 796014																			
Last paid to: 10/4/07-8					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4		12926 ⁶⁷			4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		9		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		10			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		10			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		57 27 ⁶⁰			4					4					4					4					4			
Bl. toward. Com. ends Oct 1st sur. PATTSBERGH																													
1909.	1		GROUP 1		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

6-081

NAME: Maria Schill										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 680282														
Last paid to:					Rate: 20-25 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60		1927.	1			
	2					2	6				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	10				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4				3			
	4					4	10				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	17				3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3					3			
	4					4	12				4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		57 74 ⁴⁰			2	4				2	4	60			2	4	90			2					2			
	3		13 36.			3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3					3			
	4		7			4	4				4	4	60			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1		14		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		19			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2			
	3		8			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3					3			
	4		8			4	4	36			4					4					4					4			
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																													

NAME: Schill Martin (3-P. A. 1.) 344.670

Certificate No. 810,874 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6,

Service: Pr J 5^{and} 35 mo v J and 1 mo V Eng's

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr J.	20	21 Feb 07	1 May 07				
Fees:				DECEASED.			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS							
Died: <u>9/23/08</u> <u>S.H.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>10/1/08</u> <u>Of. Dated: 5/1/07. Forwd. Comr. 10/1/06</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3412-02</u>				Home: D. H.			

NAME: Schill, Martin (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1122131 ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. G. 1" U. S. R. C. Mo. V. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	March 1907	24 Oct 1907	Inc.	18	Sept 12, 1913	NOV 13, 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			21	Sept 12, 1918	
15	24	May 1912	5 Dec 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>11/5/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>2/18/16</u>			
Remarks:				Check No. <u>9912293</u> Dated <u>2/4/16</u> Canceler.			
Former Roll No. <u>6566 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

NAME:

Martin Schill

DECEASED.

Certificate No.

810,874

Last paid to:

12 MAR 4- 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

344,670 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		12 6347		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60 ad		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60 ad		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		10 60 ad		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		10 60 ad	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		10 60 ad		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Martin Schill

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1122131

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18-

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4		32 40		4	13			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11		2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3	25	no pay		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	16 73		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		13		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	54.2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4		Inc		4				4				4		

NAME: Schill Mary

Certificate No. 902234

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert Schill, alias Albert Chailes.

Service: Pt. C 13th Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Oct. 6-1919	JUL 25-1921
	30	May 1-1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Sl^o fee D. L. Bedinger. AUG 17 1921

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3-1921 6-479

NAME: Schill, Michael

Certificate No. 1131900

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. A 1st U.S.R.C. Mo. U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		124 May 1907	8 Feb 1908			1911 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
		15 129 1908	28 Nov 1908	Inc. 22	50	Oct 1, 1913	NOV 19, 1913
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.		32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 5, 1921

Bureau notified:

AUG 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6727 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: <i>Mary Schill</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>902,234</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922									

NAME: <i>Michael Schill</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2, 22 1/2, 32 1/2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1928.	1		
	2		11.54		2				2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3		12		3				3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2		25		2				2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3		13		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		12		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3		
	4		12		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
										GROUP 2					Letter 3-1087 2 8/16				

NAME Schill, Otto F.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,542,469

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1925

Service Sergt. Co.A. 49th Iowa Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	72	June 4 1926	Aug. 6, 1926 ^e		

Died: *Aug 1, 1926* Reported: **AUG 25 1926**

Remarks: *PC*

Used: *Aug 1, 1926* Accrued order dated: **DEC 21 1926**

payable to widow: *Clara R Schill*
1471 Washington St.,
Dubuque, Iowa

NAME: Schill, Severin

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 996878

ARMY INVALID **READ**

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. A. 31 Mass Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 19	21	21 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907	INCREASE	25	Oct. 21-1913	Dec. 27-1913
" 19	24	May 1912	27 Nov 1912		30	Oct. 21-1918	

Fees: *7/28 1916* Accrued order dated: *8/28/16*

payable to widow: *Sophia*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1916*

Bureau notified: **JUN 9 1916**

Remarks: *Sophia Mass*
311 Hilary St. New Orleans La

Former Roll No. *2373*
160 Act of June 27 1902.

Home:

NAME **Otto F. Schill**
 Certificate No. **1,542,469**
 Fees **No Fee**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				72								
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED

72

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Severin Schill				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 996878			
Last paid to 6-4 Nov 1907 \$1219.25:				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1645	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12/18 44 50	1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	120 36	1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	9/15 20	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	17/27 20 36	1916. 4	AF	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 x	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	24 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	19 57 20	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	3-888
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	✓	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	INC.	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8-6/8

NAME: Schill Sophia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 813090 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Severin

Service: Priv. A. 31 Mass. Inf

ISSUES: 70 **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv.		June 5-1916	Aug 28-1916			
INC. 20		Nov. 27-1916	Oct 10-1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/31
6-6791

NAME: Schillat Elizabeth Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 675 645 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leopold

Service: Pt (Unassd) 7 Me V Inf & K 1 Me Vet Inf

ISSUES: **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: June 22, 1930. **JUL 8 1930**

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sophia Schill</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>813090</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
												GROUP 2 1910 TO AUG. 1911			

NAME: ELIZABETH SCHILLAT, Certificate No. 675045												
Fees: 675045												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

St. 1/3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schillat Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *675045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leopold Schillat*

Service: *Pri (unassgn'd) 7 Me. V. I. and Co Co 1 One. Vet. Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>84</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>9 Feb 09</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 13 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 7-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *252* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schille Dorothea* *41860*

Certificate No. *474001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co. F 185' O.V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Sept 1898</i>	<i>27 Jan 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *7-9-1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *252* 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Schillat												Certificate No. 675045											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 25 20 - 2530				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				ACT OF APRIL 10, 1926											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	6		4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Annethea Schille												Certificate No. 41860											
Last paid DEC - 1908				Rate: 72				Remarks:				444001											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schiller Anna 7731

Certificate No. 514267 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Pri C 14 Ia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12-19	April 1908	10 June 1901			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: May 7, 1907 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1909

Remarks: Davenport Iowa #232 Rockington Road

Former Roll No. 9-022 6-679

NAME: Schiller, August 6207 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132376 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain

Service: Farrier M. 3 U.S. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Injury of left ankle

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	28 Feb '02	30 Apr '07				

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: _____

Died: 30 Aug 07 Date unknown. Comr. Bureau notified: Sept. 28, 1909.

Remarks: Kendall, Mont.

Former Roll No. 1398 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Schiller</i>										Certificate No. <i>514267</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1			<i>Des Moines,</i>	1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>August Schiller</i>										Certificate No. <i>1132376</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4/1</i>	<i>18</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>7/2</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	2			<i>Died Aug 30 1909</i>	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3			<i>Accrued 8/3-18</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4				4			<i>Paid to Millamina E. Schiller, wid.</i>	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4/25/10</i>	<i>17.40</i>	1914.	1			GROUP 3	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Schiller, Caroline

Certificate No.: 691319 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Art of War*

Name of Soldier: Schiller, John

Service: Cpl & 7th Regt Va Vd

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 Aug 1909	30 Oct 1909			
		25 Oct 6 1917				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE				MAY 23 1918		
				Reimbursement order dated Dec 7-1920		
				payable to John Schiller 12/19		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 2, 1920				Bureau notified: FEB 28 1920		
Remarks: Randolph Kennedy Cdn Bond 600 Jackson Co Mo 4/5 18						
WITNESS OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug 1918						
Wallace Sutherland, Cdn. \$600. 5000						
Former Roll No. 316 Post. Lt. Jackson Co Mo 9/19/18. 802 Balpe St. Jackson Kansas City Mo.						
4/18/18 Cr. made payable to gen. Aug-1918						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: SCHILLER, CHARLES

Certificate No.: 210 466 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt B 1 U S Cav

Disability: Dis of rt testicle & cord

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	17	Mar 3 1919				Dec 16, 1924	AN 13 1925
				Remarks: Letter to Finance 12/30/24			
Died Dec 16 1924				Accrued and stated NOV 11 1927			
Regina Schiller				P. O. 2. Junction City Kansas			

6-6571

NAME: <i>Caroline Schiller</i>				Certificate No. <i>691319</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Jan</i>				APR 19 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	4		36	1915.	1	4		75	1923.	1			
	2			2	4		36		2					2			
	3			3	4		36		3					3			
	4			4	4		36		4					4			
1908.	1			1	4		36	1916.	1	4		36	1920.	1			
	2			2	4		36		2					2			
	3			3	4		36		3					3			
	4			4	4		36		4					4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1917.	1	4		36	1921.	1			
	2			2	4		36		2					2			
	3			3	4		36		3					3			
	4			4	4		48.13		4					4			
1910.	1	14		1	4		36	1918.	1	4		75	1922.	1			
	2	13		2	4		36		2	8/8		75		2			
	3	12		3	4		36		3	9/3		75		3			
	4	14		4	4		50		4	1/7/19		75		4			

NAME: CHARLES SCHILLER		Certificate No.		Fees		SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR							
		210466				GROUP 2							
RATE-	17	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 17	4 17									
FEBRUARY			4 17										
MARCH			4 17										
APRIL	4	17	4 17										
MAY	4	17	4 17										
JUNE	4	17	4 17										
JULY	4	17	4 17										
AUGUST	4	17	4 17										
SEPTEMBER	4	17	4 17										
OCTOBER	4	17	4 17										
NOVEMBER	4	17	4 17										
DECEMBER	4	17	4 17										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD
16-7-37

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schiller, Charles*

Certificate No. *210,466* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT**

Service: *Pl. B 1. U.S. Govt*

Disability: *Dis of rt testicle & cord.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Mch 1886</i>	<i>21 July 1886</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST :			JUN 10 1914				
Inc.	<i>17</i>	<i>Mch 3 1919</i>	<i>Apr 24 1919</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>27</i>			
Remarks: <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;">No Title under Act May 1, 1920</div>							
Former Roll No. <i>330</i>				Home: <i>Junction City Kans. Rm 61</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Schiller, Charles E*

Certificate No. *194384* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp B 66 Ill Inf*

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 9 1922</i>			
				Died <i>Apr 19 1928</i>	Reported MAY 10 1928
				Remarks: <i>Clk</i>	

NAME: Charles Schiller				Certificate No. 210.466											
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 17											
				REMARKS: SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW - old war -											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	17
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	17
	3				3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	17
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	17
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	17
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	17
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	17
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	17
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	17
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	17
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	17
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	17
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	17
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	17
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	17
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	17

NAME	CHARLES E. SCHILLER.											
Certificate No.	194384											
Fees	194384											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Schiller Charles E* 30396 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194384* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp B Co Ill Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chronic rheumatism + red area of heart.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	19	Aug 1891	13 July 1892	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Feb 9 1922</i>	<i>MAY 22 1922</i>	
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Franklin Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20</i> <i>606</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Schiller Charles F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS* *Mch 4, 1917*

Service: *Pr. Troop B 1st U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 27, 1920.</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. DEC 8 - 1917				<i>U. S. Cav.</i>			

NAME: Charles E. Schiller												Certificate No. 194-384											
Last paid to: APR 4 1907										Rate: 30 40 50		Remarks: 72		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	15	42		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	42		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4 ⁵	21333		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Charles F. Schiller												Certificate No. 6.824											
Last paid to:										Rate: 20		Remarks: INDIAN WARS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5	60 USH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60 USH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60 USH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	5	60 USH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		20	180 USH		4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	60 USH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	60 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	60 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	60 USH		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schiller, Christena* (3-P. A. 2.) 66.085

Certificate No. *627.96.4* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pr and Mus B 1 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 April '07	17 June '07			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date:						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2273* OCT - 9 1917 6-579

NAME: *Schiller Christian* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11 1909

Certificate No. *585576* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr D. 128 NY & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	MAR 19 1907	DEC 7 1907				
*	30	18 June 1912	22 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1 - 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1913* *Replied by Pmas Eastabolt NY*

Remarks:

* Reiss of trans to Commis 5/7/13

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: <i>Christena Schiller</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>627.964</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: 30 <i>25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	43 24	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	5 58 1/2	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Christian Schiller</i>					Certificate No. <i>685.576</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30 <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	60	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	11 120	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	8 60	1912. 2	8 60	1916. 2	1970 1/2 but	1920. 2	hell, my P.	1924. 2	2-1/13	1928. 2				
1908. 3	7 60	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	6 60	1912. 4	GROUP 2	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	7 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	10 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	8 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	10 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	8 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schiller, Frank (decd.) Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 178413 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A, 36th & 9th D, 56 Mass. Inf.

Disability: R. i. hernia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>13 July 1865</u>	<u>8 Nov. 1880</u>				
<u>Reid.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 Nov. 1908</u>	<u>27 Nov. 1908</u>				
<u>Reid.</u>	<u>14 1/2</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>7 July 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/7/1912 Bureau notified: 30 1912

Remarks: Reptd. by Com. Endg. July 7, 1912, date of death. Payable to Serphus Schiller, widow. Soldier previously persid. as Frank Chiller.

Former Roll No. 9 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Woburn, Mass. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schiller Frank C

Certificate No. 1181316 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regiment.

Service: Sat Band 23 US Inf

Disability: tender/curative result of operation for R. inguinal hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Jan 11 1918</u>	<u>July 31-1919</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP I Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 7 1919 6-681

NAME: Frank Schiller (dec'd.)										Certificate No. 5292		178413							
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: #72 14.50					Remarks: u									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 24		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4 24 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	4 24			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 26 62 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 36.		1913.	1	8/8/17.02		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	x			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	x			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank C Schiller Regular Establishment.										Certificate No. 1181316									
Last paid to:					Rate: 6					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29 4/2		1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	30 4 6			2		
	3				3				3	8/5 106 60			3	11 4 6			3		
	4				4				4	4 18			4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 18		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2		
	3				3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4				4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 18		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2		
	3				3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4				4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 18		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2		
	3				3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-681

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schiller Frederick C.

Certificate No.: 999,256 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** War with Spain.

Service: Private Co. L. 2 New Vol Inf.

Disability: Blind, rt lung.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 December 1898	4 April 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 2065 **Home:**

6-601

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schiller George O. **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No.: 433,589 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** [REDACTED]

Service: Music Band 67th Mo. V. I.

Disability: Dis. of liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	11 1919	21 2 19 1903				
	Reis 12	July 2-1920	Jan 25-1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPERA, ILLINOIS **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 41164 **Home:**

6-601

NAME: <i>Frederick C. Schiller</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>999.056</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>4/8</i>	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	<i>20</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>		2	<i>17</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>		3	<i>19</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>21</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1	<i>20</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2	<i>18</i>			2	<i>7/5</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>19</i>			3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
1909.	1	<i>17</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2	<i>7/1</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>28</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>18</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
1910.	1	<i>21</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2	<i>17</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>29</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>27</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>

NAME: <i>George E. Schiller</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1033.589</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1		<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>2</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

NAME: *Schiller George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186.757* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1920*

Service: *Artificer B. 6 O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1821</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schiller Henry* 27252 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305-857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Serg A 2 Cal Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 20, 1909. Rep by</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 24, 1909.</i>			
Remarks: <i>813 Page Street City</i> <i>18-77-6. Daniel G. King</i> Capt. Pratt							
Former Roll No. <i>1523/14 - 19180.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>George S. Schiller</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186.757</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 54
	2				2				2				2		10 4 18
	3				3				3				3		11 4 18
	4				4				4				4		12 4 18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18
	2				2				2				2		2 4 18
	3				3				3				3		3 4 18
	4				4				4				4		4 4 18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4/27 147 60 3 4
	2				2				2				2		4 54 6 4
	3				3				3				3		4 54
	4				4				4				4		4 54
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 54
	2				2				2				2		4 54
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mq. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Henry Schiller</i>				Certificate No. <i>305.857</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Due 7/12 Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 71 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		5 45		2				2				2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 45		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5/2/10 8 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		Died 20		2				2				2		
	3		Account		3				3				3		
	4		Yetta Schiller, wid		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry J. Schiller</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>778 974</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 25.30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1					
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	1/29/18	10.00		4			4		
1910.	1	12	38.00	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	12			2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2			2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Herman Schiller</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>385248</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.35 20.35</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	150			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105	2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105	3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105	2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50	3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150	4	4	50
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150			
	2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150			
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	150		3					
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4					
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	25	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150			
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150			
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3					
	4		38		4	4	60		4	4	105		4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schiller, John*

Certificate No. *180287* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl D 7" Ia U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 Aug. 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1909**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/30/09*

Former Roll No. *3275 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schiller John* **MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.**

Certificate No. *1134 634* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. E, 158 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>	12	31	May 9 1916	<i>Sept 21 1916</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 4 1912</i>	<i>APR 3 1913</i>	40	50	Aug 16 1918	
<i>24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 16 1913</i>		50	60	JUN 10 1918	
<i>30</i>		<i>Aug 16 1918</i>				<i>INC: 60 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, NEW YORK, N.Y. SEP 6 1912** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 6 1916** Home: *Dis 4/13/13*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Schiller</i>				Certificate No. <i>180287</i>											
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 57/67</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3		
	4	<i>Account paid widow 13 Nov 1909</i>											4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN SCHILLER,				Certificate No. <i>1134634</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1134634</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 180</i>
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>0 4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>1 4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>12 4 60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>2 4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 191 B.</i>		3		<i>3 4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>13 H.H.</i>		4		<i>4 180</i>		4		<i>4 4 60</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>12 36 H.H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 180</i>	1921.	1		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 180</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>
	3				3		<i>Jan. 57/60</i>		3		<i>4 180</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 180</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 180</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 180</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4		

NAME SCHILLER, JOHN

Certificate No. 1134 634

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 158 N Y V Inf
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	60	May 1, 1920			
<p>Died June 3 1926 Accrued order dated <u>AUG 1 8 1926</u> payable to widow <u>Mary Schilling</u> <u>110209-85th Drive</u> <u>Richmond Hill, L. I.</u> <u>N.Y.</u> Difference in name no bar to payment.</p>				<p>Reported JUN 9 1926 Remarks: <u>chn</u></p>	

NAME: Schiller John

Certificate No. 1134634

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt E 158 229 Inf
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>MAY 6 1907</u>	<u>JUL 7 1907</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>Wash DC 9/6/12 8/10/12</u>			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Schiller John D. ~~1909~~ (1)

Certificate No. 1106514 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,** ~~12619~~
ACT OF FEB 9, 1917

Service: Sgt. Co-M. 9" Regt. N. Y. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	18	Mar. '07	Nov. '07			JUN 10, 1918	
Res	18	Mar. '07	Nov. '07				
Res	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 14 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1918 **3.1081**

Remarks: Sept 28, 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 13 1919
 No. Lee W. Schiller 508 W. Wash. St Jackson Mich 17882-681

Former Roll No. 31562 N. L. FEB 20 1919 **ORIGINAL** Home: **17882-681**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schiller Lee W.

Certificate No. 861.551 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Sgt. M. 9 N. Y. 16. Army

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 16, 1918	Feb 13, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3 1922 - Bureau notified: Feb 18 1922 -

Remarks: \$90 refunded & trans to Disab Clerk 9/27 - 22 CD 85763 dt 10/13-22

Former Roll No. **6-679**

NAME: <i>John D. Schiller</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>11065-14</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 1907</i>				Rate: 30 <i>40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	40	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		3 33 33				
	2				2	7	40		2		4 90		2		26	2			
	3				3	8	40		3		4 90		3		GROUP 3	3			
	4	1/4/08	42.67		4	12	49.67		4		4 90		4			4			
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12 45		2	7	60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		10 45		3	9	60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		9 45		4	4	60.233		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		16 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		10 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		8 45		3		4 90		3		4 118		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4		DEAD		4				4		

NAME: <i>Lee W. Schiller</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>861.55-1</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		20 75			
	2				2				2		4 75		2			2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3			3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75			
	2				2				2		4 75		2			2		
	3				3				3		4 95.50		3			3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90			
	2				2				2		4 90		2			2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3			3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90 <i>over</i>			
	2				2				2		4 90		2			2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3			3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4			4		

NAME **Schiller Madelina** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **557,822** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Friedrich**

Service **Corp G 15 N Y Vol H A** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 6. 1926</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 13 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schiller Madelina* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Certificate No. *557822* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier *Friedrich Schiller*

Service: *Corpl. G. 15 NY & VA*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>9 mch 03</i>	<i>7 Aug 03</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **MADIELINA SCHILLER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **557822**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

DEC 8 - 1926 ✓

NAME: <i>Madelina Schiller</i>				Certificate No. <i>557822</i>			
Last Paid: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 85-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30		
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 8 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30		
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30		
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 8 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 33	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30		
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30		
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 9 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30		
1908. 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 8 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30		
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 6 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30		
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30		
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30		
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30		
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30		
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30		
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30		
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30		
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30		

NAME Schiller, Maria

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. 327694

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Julius

Service

Pt. H, 1st U. S. R. C. Co. V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	30	JUNE 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 7, 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Schiller, Maria

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 327694

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schiller, Julius

Service: Pt. H, 1st U. S. R. C. Co. V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 March 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 963

6-679

NAME MARIA SCHILLER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

327694

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELLED			
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Maria Schiller				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 327694			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 80	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	14 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	15 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	25	1916. 4	DEC 15 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60 87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Schiller Nicholas 32894 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367974 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1901

Service: Priv K 3 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev 20</u>		<u>27 Mch 1907</u>	<u>7 Dec 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1907 Bureau notified: DEC 30 1909 Casey Iowa

Remarks: 100

Former Roll No. 33567 A.J. Home:

6-681

NAME: **SCHILLER, NICHOLAS** (of unsound mind) (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 923,607 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR HELPLESS CHILD-

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: Priv K, 3rd Indiana Cavalry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 20</u>		<u>Sept 18, 1922</u>	<u>Nov 10, 1922</u>				<u>To continue during period of disability</u>

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP I Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Elmer E. Jefferson Gdn Adair Co. Iowa District Ct Appl June 10/14 Bond \$500

Former Roll No. COE NENCE FILED WITH Jan/1923 VOUCHER. Home:

DEC 24 1922

NAME: <u>Nicholas Schiller</u>				Certificate No. <u>367974</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 at 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>JAN 20 1908 73 87</u>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

Handwritten notes:
 1908.2: 12-11x 2387
 1908.3: 11 60
 1908.3: 13 60
 1908.4: GROUP 1
 1912.3: Des Moines.

NAME: <u>NICHOLAS SCHILLER</u>				SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <u>923,607</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>DEPENDENT RELATIVE</u> <u>Elmer E. Jefferson (Edm)</u>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

Handwritten notes:
 1923.3: 12 1/2 50 67
 1924.3: 1 20 20
 1924.3: 2 20
 1924.3: 3 23 40

NAME: *Schiller Pauline* (3-P. A. 2) 96291

Certificate No. *564977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt. G 45 Wis.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1903</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1904</i>			
	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>INC. 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 19, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *17725* NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME **Schiller, Regina** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1,582,046** ARMY WIDOW Law: **INDIAN WARS.**

Name of soldier: **Charles Schiller**

Service: **Pvt. Troop B. 1st U. S. Cavalry**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 23, 1927	Nov. 11, 1927			
Died		<i>Oct. 27, 1930.</i>				
Reported			NOV 17 1930			

Remarks: _____

NAME: *Pauline Schiller*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *564977*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>22 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1		<i>15 36</i>		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>18 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4		<i>10 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		<i>18 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	GROUP 1		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME **Regina Schiller,**

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. **1,582,046**

WIDOW

Fees **\$10. Wm. Fletcher & Co. NOV 26 1927**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY						4	4	4	30			
FEBRUARY						4	4	4	80			
MARCH						4	4	4	30			
APRIL						4	4	4	30			
MAY						4	4	4	30			
JUNE						4	4	4	30			
JULY						4	4	4	30			
AUGUST						4	4	4	30			
SEPTEMBER						4	4	4	30			
OCTOBER						4	4	4	30			
NOVEMBER					<i>36</i> 1514	4	4	4	30			
DECEMBER					5 30 4	4	4	4	30			

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schiller Serphene*

Certificate No. *761020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank Schiller*

Service: *Co A 36th 1056 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>	JUL 7 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>1913</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>10 Jephthah W Tendall 8/21/1913.</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913 OCT 28 1916**

6-670

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schiller, Thomas** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **413129** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 82 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Sept 6, 1927	Mar 31, 1928				
				Died <i>Mar 12, 1930</i>	Reported	APR 22 1930	
				Remarks: <i>CH</i>			

NAME: SERPHENE SCHILLER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 761020

Last paid to: 761020 Rate ~~72~~ 20 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 35.50	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	8 21 1602 80	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: THOMAS SCHILLER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

413129

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schiller Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *413129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *PK 82 Ill Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES: 1. ACT MAY 11 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 21 1915</i>	<i>Sept 14 1917</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 21 1920</i>	

Fees: *40* *Jan 10 1918*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks: *Woodstock Ill*

Former Roll No. *30780 (98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schiller Yette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *43532 DECEASED*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Reg. A. 2 Cal Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan 1910</i>	<i>8 Apr 1910</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24 1914 3-1051* Bureau notified: *Sept 15 1914*

Remarks: *Mr. 1877 O Farrell St City*
Check No JJ 36598 dated Sept. 1914 cancelled

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Thomas Schiller 20887					Certificate No. 413129										
Last paid to: Jan 9 1908 @ 6 (98) + 12 18 77 50					Rate: 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	BBB		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	10	ABW		3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4/10	34 ²⁰		2	4	SEN		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3	9	AMF		3	11	SEB		3	4	54		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	SER		2	4	ACT MAY 1		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	N.T	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	AMF		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	18	MEO		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	132 ⁸⁰		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Yette Schiller					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 699811					
Last paid to: _____					Rate: 12					Remarks: DECEASED					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	5/2	22 ⁵⁰		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		88	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	88		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4		

NAME: SCHILLIG, ROLLAND (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,213,616 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Musician, Band-50th Iowa Inf.

Disability: -----

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug. 8, 1921	Nov. 27, 1922				

Fee: \$10 Edgar T. Gaddis DEC 27 1922

Transferred from: Group 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 7 1922 6-681

NAME Schilling, Anthony (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 802001 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 6 Battln D C Mil Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 23, 1926	AUG 11 1926

Remarks: *[Signature]*

NAME: SCHILLING, ANTHONY (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802001 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912, Act of Feb. 27, 1917.

Service: Pri. 2nd Battalion 26th Inf. Regt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
FISSUE		FEB 9 1907	MAR 20 1907	Inc	15	Oct 1912	3 April 1914.
REISSUE.	15	MAY 23 1912	NOV 9 1912		30	JUN 10 1915	etc
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3880, Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-481

NAME: Schilling, August (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866778 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. A 8" P. E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 May 1907	6 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2 Aug. 1909 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 516 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-481

NAME:

ANTHONY SCHILLING

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

802001

Last paid to: *W. Schilling @ 5-12-1910*

Rate: *15* ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 5 33	1911. 1	4 54	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 36	1911. 2	4 54	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	4	1911. 3	4 54	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4	1911. 4	4 54	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4 54	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 5	1912. 2	4 54	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	4 54	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 5	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 11	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 5	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 7	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 6	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 4	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 10	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 6	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 6	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

August Schilling

Certificate No.

866778

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/10 24 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	DIED	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	Acc & pd with	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilling Augustus* **DECEASED** 315.985

Certificate No. *361034* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Tr L 3 N.Y. Cav* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Phum & G. W. of it hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 June 97</i>	<i>16 Feb 99</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>16 July 12</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1914</i>				

Fees: *and ending Jan. 9, 1913 date of death.*

Payable to *Dora Schilling wid \$44.20*

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1219 & Liberty St. Commenced to*

Died: *3 PM* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1913** *508489* *ch cancelled* *Mich 4 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 11 1914** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schilling Barbara* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *753510* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Schilling*

Service: *2nd Reg - 1st Div - 1st Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 15, 1912</i>	FEB 17 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *10 fees paid D.D.M. on 3/28/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Book No. Dated Canceled*

Former Roll No. **NOV 1915** 6-679

NAME: <i>Augustus Schilling</i> DECEASED										Certificate No. <i>361034</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-19-25-</i>					Remarks: <i>215.985</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	57		3				3		
	4	8	00		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	10	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

NAME: BARBARA SCHILLING										Certificate No.					
Last paid to: 753510					Rate: 20.					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	102.40	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Schilling Carrie E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707546* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *1st Sgt. D. 37 Reg mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>19 Aug 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Atty Fees*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schilling Catharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *442781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Benedickt*

Service: *P. 6 Ind. Batt Ohio 72A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 94</i>	<i>27 Apr 97</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/17/15* **OCT 25 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8876458 Dated* **OCT 4 1915** *Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Carrie E Schilling*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *707546*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>2</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>3</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>4</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>2</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>25 49.60</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>3</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO A...</i>	1926. 4	<i>4</i>	1930. 4	

NAME:

Leatharina Schilling

Certificate No.

442781

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 -36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>24</i>	1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>34</i>	1912. 3	<i>15</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Schilling, Catharine C (3-P. A. 2a)
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 501929 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt. E, 10" Ind.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Nov. 17, 1928*
 Reported DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Schilling, Catharine C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19252 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 501929 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. E 10 Ind

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	70					
	12	19 July '91	21 Mch '05	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Dec. 10-1916	Dec. 28-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42, 21686 6-679

NAME CATHARINE C SCHILLING

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 501929

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

Handwritten:
3-1071
12/6

NAME: Catharine C. Schilling				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 501929			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	16 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP TO ALL

NAME: *Schilling, Cecelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94969 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *615433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pri 1st Indpt Batty Minn LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>20 Sept 1906</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16326* 6-679

NAME: *Schilling Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Lt 4th Reg Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	15	<i>21 Feb-1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11/08* Bureau notified: *Sept 29/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated Sept 27/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Beccelia Schilling</i>										Certificate No. <i>615433</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>35.30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	-36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
	1				1	13	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	38		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		</

NAME: *Schilling Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 317.220

Certificate No. *930,201* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 2nd cpl 183 Ovt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Sept 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 mch 08</i>	<i>7 apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Died: *Sept. 27. 1913.* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1913 3-1981 etc.**

Remarks: *Cincinnati O*
14 Allison St

Former Roll No. *500-02* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Schilling Charles G.* (3-P. A. 1.) 73 32702

Certificate No. *152540* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Corpl. Co. 5 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	OCT 28 1907				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Dec 07</i>	<i>7 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 73

Former Roll No. *57045* Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles Schilling				Certificate No. D ⁷ H 930.201											
Last paid to: 10 SEP 4-1907				Rate: 12.15				Remarks: 317.220							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	45	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	10/25	12.40	1911.	3	11	45	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	9	36	1911.	4	11	45	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	0	4280	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	9	45	1912.	3	11	45	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	16	C. H.	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	12	C. H.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	11	45	1913.	3	10	C. H.	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	11	45	1913.	4	DEAD.		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	GROUP 3		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	10	45	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	11	45	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Charles G. Schilling				Certificate No. 23 152540											
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	28		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	4/120	10	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	13	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	11	60	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Schilling Charles M. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,187,212 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 4th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	June 22, 1920	April 1, 1921				

Fees: \$20 Edgar T. Gaddis APR 29 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 23 1921 6-681

NAME: Schilling Christiana (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794,635 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Service: Pr S. 133 Ind Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Mch 16, '15	Aug 9, '15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 gee George H. Miller Cylly Aug 28/15

Transferred from: Covington Ohio Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 20, 1923 + Bureau notified: 3-1081D MAY 21 1923

Remarks: Covington Ohio

Former Roll No. AUG 3 1915 OCT 20 1915 6-679

NAME: Charles M. Schilling				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,187,212							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36
	2				2				2				0 4 18		
	3				3				3				1 1 4		
	4				4				4				12 4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4
	2				2				2				2 4		
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee 0
	2				2				2				29 169 ²⁰		
	3				3				3				4 54		
	4				4				4				4 54		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 54
	2				2				2				4 54		
	3				3				3				4 54		
	4				4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924															

NAME: Christiana Schilling				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 794635							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				9 4 90		
	3				3		7 36		3				0 4 30		
	4				4		4 36		4				1 1 4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				4 75		
	3				3				3				4 75		
	4				4				4				4 75		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				4 95.50		
	3				3				3				4 90		
	4				4				4				4 90		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				4 90		
	3				3				3				4 90		
	4				4				4				4 90		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: *Schilling Conradine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *237163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Herman*

Service: *2 Lieut B 43 2ll Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Oct 82</i>	<i>17 Sep 87</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 12, 1915* Bureau notified *APR 24 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14323* 6-679

NAME: *Schilling Dina* (3-P. A. 2) former *Act May 23, 1928*

Certificate No. *623462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Gottlieb Sommer*

Service: *Pvt G 38 M. J. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ren</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 6 1925^R</i>	<i>Oct 5 1925</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Jan. 27, 1930.*

Reported: *JUN 16 1930*

Remarks: *Olney Bank and Trust Co Gdn
Com Pleas No 3 Philadelphia Co Pa.
12/9/29 Bond \$31000.
Evidence to GAO. Jan 1930*

Edin. Philad. Pa.

NAME: *Conradine Schilling* 4241 Certificate No. *237163*
 Last paid to: _____ Date: *15* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>APR 1911</i>	2	45	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>14 SER</i>	3	<i>45</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 NT</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>11 LBL</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>15 L</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 N.T.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4 45</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 45</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4 45</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 45</i>	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME *Dina Schilling* former Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. *623462* ACT MAY 1, 1920
 Fees *\$10 Albert S. Wray 10/9/25*
 Olney Bank and Trust Co Gdn

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>22 40</i>				
FEBRUARY				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
MARCH				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
APRIL				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
MAY				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
JUNE				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
JULY				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
AUGUST				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
SEPTEMBER				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
OCTOBER			<i>9. 78</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
NOVEMBER			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
DECEMBER			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>					

Let for 100% 6/3
Let to Ben 2/25
D. Wray
B. Wray

NAME: Schilling, Dora (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 770931 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Pt & Sgt L 3 N Y Cav

70 ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: May 7-1929

Reported: JUN 1 2 1920

Remarks:

NAME: Schilling Dora (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 770931 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 10th 1928

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Pt & Sgt L. 3 N Y Cav

70 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	28 Feb 13 20	Feb 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10.00

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1918

6-679

NAME

DORA SCHILLING

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

770931

ACT

8 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Dora Schilling

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

770.931

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

20. 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	19 146.40	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schilling, Edward

Certificate No. 397597 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Muson G-32 Ind V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>May 7-1926</i>	Reported JUN 1 1 1926
				Remarks: <i>sk</i>	

NAME: *Schilling, Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 17, 1916~~

Certificate No. *397597* **ARMY, INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 17, 1916~~ **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Muson G-32 Ind V Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatoid arthritis of heart*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
40	25	June 1902	Oct 7 1903	INC.	25	Jan 12, 1916	Apr 20, 1916
		OF MAY 11 1917			30	Jan 12, 1921	26
		1923 May 1917	14 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>625</i>				Home: <i>Dis 7/29/09</i>			

6-691

NAME EDWARD SCHILLING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 397597

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Edward Schilling

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 170	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	50	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	16	1913. 1	—	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8.50	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schilling, Edward

Certificate No.

1094832

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt F 4 Md V. Inf

Disability

20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>N</i>				
Inc	72	Aug 13, 1924	Nov 22, 1924			<i>Feb 21, 1925</i>	WAR - 7 1925
				Remarks <i>ck.</i>			
				NOV 29 1924			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

SCHILLING, EDWARD

Certificate No.

1094832

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb 11, 1907~~

Service:

Sergeant F 4 Md V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	22	FEB 19 1907	APR 27 1907		40	JUN 10 1911	
REISSUE	18	MAY 22 1912	OCT 16 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	May 26 1914	June 16, 1914				
Fees:	30	May 26 1919	<i>cross</i>				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>38719</i>				Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			

NAME

EDWARD SCHILLING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1094832

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72			CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: EDWARD SCHILLING		ACT OF 1917 1919 Act of May 11, 1919.		Certificate No. 1094832	
Last paid to: <i>Wm. Schilling</i> <i>@ 8. act of 27/19</i>			Rate: 72 50 50		
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	2	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 72
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 72
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 72
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 72
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	OCT 23 23 26 26	1916. 3	4 72
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	72
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 72
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 116 80
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 181
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 50
				1923. 3	4
				1923. 4	4 50
				1924. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schilling Elizabeth

Certificate No. 855999 10 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Frank **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913**

Service: Musical Band 24th Inf^{try} Leader of Band 2 Brig 1 Div 6 Army Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Mar 27 1918</u>	<u>Dec 5 1918</u>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: Pen. cert, fee order & a. p. order filed

Died: July 27, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

National Archives Form 24 (5-43) Division of ~~Veterans Administration~~ Archives

Date April 26, 1944
Job #44-88

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Elia F. Schilling W. C. 669, 170 Civil War 4 A

Restored to the pension roll as Elia F. Tallman as former widow of John G. Schilling IC- 5 575 944 4 A- \$40.00

For Miss E. F. Gregart
Room 680- Bay 19.

Veterans Administration
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME:

Elizabeth Schelling

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

855999

Last paid to:

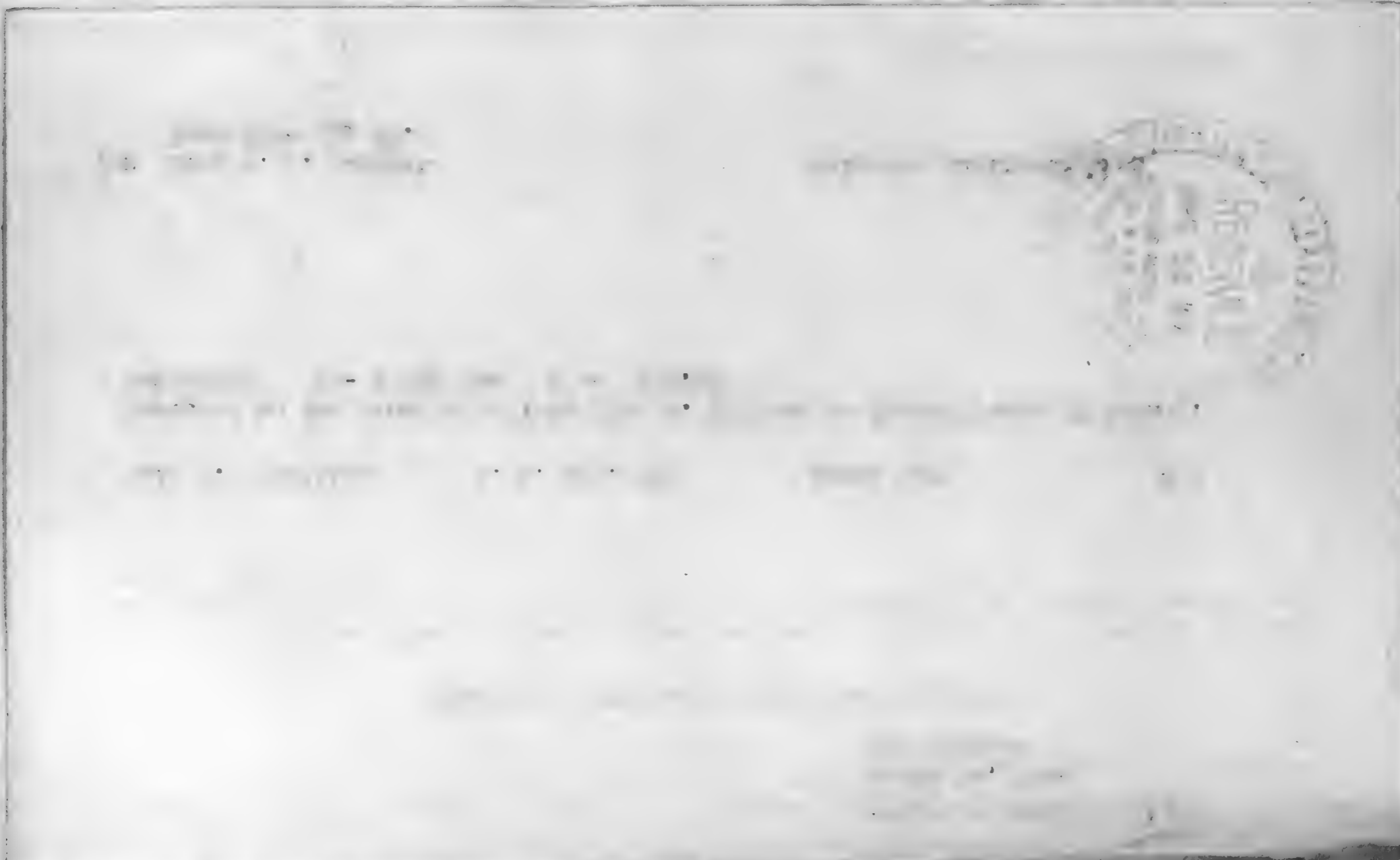
Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
GROUP 1																										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681



NAME: Schilling, Ernst (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 932558 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918 ^{323,241}
 Service: Pr-a-28-Ovt ACT FEB. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 15	24	May 11	8 June 11				
REISSUE.	29	24 May 1912	12 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	May 21, 1916	June 28, 1916	Que	72	Oct 14, 1921	Ul de 2, 1922
Fees:				Transferred to:			
TRANS. FROM <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u> COMP. ORDER <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u> PD. @ <u>8</u> TO <u>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</u>				Transferred to:			
Med: <u>Feb 22 1922 (37)</u> <u>MAR 28 1922</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 8 - 1916</u>				<u>WH 10/28/21</u>			

6-681

NAME: Schilling, Ernst (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 932558 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907
 Service: Pr a 28 Ohio 102 Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	6 Mar 1907	26 Sep 1907				
Inc	15	24 May 1911	8 June 1911	Inc	102	27 Dec 1905	6 July 1905 ✓
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Milwaukee 7/27/05</u> Dist: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u> Bureau notified:				Transferred to: <u>Columbus 6/20/12</u> <u>6/20/12</u>			
Remarks:				Home: <u>7/24/06</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>A 101</u> <u>159</u> Act of June 27 1890.							

6-681

NAME: Ernst Schilling				72				Certificate No. 932558							
Last paid to: 15-4 May 12				Rate: 323.241				Remarks: 193307050							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	69 Mt. H.	1919.	1	13	120 MH
	2				2				2	12	120 MH		2		
	3				3				3	9	120 MH		3		
	4				4				4	10	120 MH		4		
1908.	1				1				1	9	120 MP		1		
	2				2				2	11	120 MH		2		
	3				3				3	10	161 SH		3		
	4				4				4	10	150 SH		4		
1909.	1				1	19	Mt. H.		1	9	90 MTH		1		
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2	11	150 SH		2		
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3	12	150		3		
	4				4	12	69 Mt. H.		4	14	150 WH		4		
1910.	1				1	10	69 Mt. H.		1		150		1		
	2				2	11	69 Mt. H.		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3	10	69 Mt. H.		3				3		
	4				4	9	69 Mt. H.		4				4		

NAME: Ernst Schilling				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 932558							
Last paid to: 104 Aug 1907				Rate: 12.15				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		452	1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3		196 987		3		5 43		3				3		
	4		5		4		6 45		4				4		
1908.	1		5 36		1		6 45		1				1		
	2		5		2		6 45		2				2		
	3		5 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36		1				1				1		
	2		4		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36		1				1				1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4		

NAME **Schilling Estelle** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **805787** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Eugene**

Service **Capt. H. 102 N. Y. Inf.**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died **Feb 20-1929**

Reported **MAR 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Schilling Estelle** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **805.787** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 13, 1908**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Eugene Schilling**

Service: **Capt H 102nd New York Inf.**

OV

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		December 13, 1915	April 7-1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee of 30		May 1, 1920				
Samuel W. Adams Fee \$ 10. APR 28 1918						

Transferred from: **GROUP** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 15 1916
JAN 6 1917 6-579

NAME

ESTELLE SCHILLING

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

805787

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Estelle Schilling

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

805.787

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT AM...

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	28 44 40	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 20	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	JAN 4 19 35 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: *Schilling Eugene* SPECIAL ACT! 30909 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928011* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Capt K 102 N.Y. Inf* Special Act.
Disability: GENERAL LAW

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>Feb 25 1915</i>	<i>MAR 25 1915</i>

Died *Dec 6 1915* Accrued order dated *Apr. 7, 1916*
 payable to widow *Estelle Schilling J.*
Crete, Nebraska

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: *Crete, Nebr*

Died: *12/6/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916*
 Remarks: *Check No. 957649 Dated JAN 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *32-217aJ* Home: *APR 15 1916 APR 14 1915*

NAME: **Schilling Eugenie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **944866** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Francis Alexander**

Service: **1st Lt H 55 N Y Inf & 1st Lt & Adjt 55 N Y S M Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Nov 15 1923	Feb 2 1924		

Died: *Oct. 31 1925*
 Reported: *NOV 6 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: Eugene Schilling												Certificate No. 928011											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908						Rate: 30 50						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	26	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	28	105		2				2				2		
	3	7	40		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME Eugenie Schilling
 Certificate No. 944866
 Fees none
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY		12 79	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Schilling Francis

55.1679 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

16,072

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1914
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Idem. Lt. Mate, U.S.S. ~~Guantanamo~~ New Ironsides Marblehead
and Cumberland

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 17/09	Jan. 7/08	Inc.	30	Sept 3 - 1915	NOV 5 - 1915
INCREASE	15	Sept. 1910	Oct. 3/10		40	JUN 10 1918	W
REISSUE	25	May 28/12	Jan 21/13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

4110 PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 10, 1919

Bureau notified:

APR 28 1919

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

55

Francis Schilling

Certificate No.

16,072

Last paid to:

1679

Rate:

2:15 25 20 40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	75		2			1927.	2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	75 ^{10¹⁷}		4				4		
	1	4/3	3432		1	8	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	28	45 ²²⁼		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	8	4050		4		75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2

Letter

3-1081

2 4/21

6-577

NAME: Schilling, Francis Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 983.220 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
 Service: 1 Lt. 71 55 N.Y.V. and 1 Lt. & Adj. 55 N.Y.S.M.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
513	15	16 1907	NOV 29 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Spec 20	14	May 08	30 June 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ris 24		MAY 26 1912	OCT 17 1912	"	72	Feb 18, 1922	Apr 25, 1922

Fees: _____

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME _____ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. Schilling, Francis Alexander ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: 983220
 Disability: 1" Lt. H, 55" N.Y.V. Inf. & 1" Lt. & Adj. 55" N.Y.S.M. Inf.

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb. 18, 1922.				<u>Nov 4, 1923</u>	<u>NOV 27 1923</u>

Remarks: 3-10 87. (D)

Died NOV 4 1923 Accrued order dated FEB 2 1924
 payable to widow Eugene Schilling, 2113 - Spencer St.
Phila.
Pa.

NAME: Francis Alexander Schilling ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 983 220
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~1570 24 50~~ 72 ACT. MAY 11, 1917

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	9 60	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4	12/16-2280	4	7 60	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	1445	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	845	2	11 60	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3	7 55 83	3	19 60	3	4 72	3	4 151 ⁵⁰	3	4 72	3	
4	5 60	4	14 81 ⁰⁰	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	19 60	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	5 60	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11 60	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 60	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	23 60	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 60	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 60	3	4 72	3	4 91 ⁸⁰	3	4 216	3		3	
4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 105	4		4		4	

NAME **FRANCIS ALEXANDER SCHILLING**
 Certificate No. **983220**
 Fees _____ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

13 7440

NOVEMBER CANCELED
 DECEMBER CANCELED

NAME: Schilling, Frank ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 857,5095 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Mus Band 4th Lt & leader Band 7 Reg 1 Div 6 A-C
 Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	8	11 May 1906	12 June 1906	Release	70	20 May 1912	19 Sept 1912
Paid	12	7 Mch 1907	28 June 1907	Inc	30	15 Mch 1918	11 Aug 1916
Inc	15	8 Mch 1911	25 Mch 1911				

Fee: Died. Mch 6, 1918. Accrued order dated Dec. 5, 1918 payable to widow the duty of the...
 Transferred from: Rufolo, N. Y. Transferred to: of widow Elizabeth Schilling, accd. pens. order filed - widow dead.
 Died: 3-888 Mch 6, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 15 1918
 Remarks: Check No. 6472207 dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Schilling Frieda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 47635 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: John Schilling
 Service: Pri C. 28 Pa. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 Dec 97	27 Apr. 99	Freddy	14 Dec 97	20 Feb 1912
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

NAME: <i>Schilling Frank Schilling</i>										Certificate No. <i>857.595</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 24</i>		Remarks: <i>30</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	<i>nt</i>	1	2	36	1	72	1	GROUP 1			1		
	2	5		2	6	38.50	2	4 72	2			2			
	3	8	39.50	3	7	45	3	4 72	3			3			
	4	5	36	4	7		4	4 72	4			4			
1908.	1	8		1	6		1	4 72	1			1			
	2	8		2	6		2	4 32.80	2			2			
	3	8		3	9		3	4 23.10	3			3			
	4	8		4	8	85.20	4	4 90	4			4			
1909.	1	8		1	4	72	1	4 90	1			1			
	2	8		2	4		2	4 90	2			2			
	3	9		3	4		3	4 90	3			3			
	4	8		4	4		4	4 90	4			4			
1910.	1	8		1	4	72	1	4 90	1			1			
	2	7		2	4	72	2	4 90	2			2			
	3	8		3	4	72	3		3			3			
	4	7		4	4	72	4	63 TO DATE OF DEATH	4			4			

NAME: <i>Frieda Schilling</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>477635</i>					
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1888</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	47	1	4 36	1	4	75	1	9	4	30
	2			2	x	42	2	4 36	2	4	75	2	0	4	30
	3			3	11	42	3	4 36	3	4	75	3	11	4	30
	4			4	13	42	4	4 36	4	4	75	4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1	12	42	1	4 36	1	4	75	1	3	4	30
	2			2	13	37.13	2	4 36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30
	3			3	19	36	3	4 36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30
	4			4	14	36	4	4 36	4	4	90	4			
1909.	1			1	4		1	4 36	1	4	90	1			
	2			2	4		2	4 36	2	4	90	2			
	3	10	42	3	4		3	4 36	3	4	90	3			
	4	10	42	4	4		4	4 48.13	4	4	90	4			
1910.	1	14	42	1	4	36	1	4 75	1	4	90	1			
	2	12	42	2	4	36	2	4 75	2	4	90	2			
	3	10	42	3	4	36	3	4 75	3	4	90	3			
	4	11	42	4	4	36	4		4			4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Schilling George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *814451* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *P 10134 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>
<i>9mo</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 mch 1912</i>	<i>22 mch 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 Jan 1917</i>	<i>17 July 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1920**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *47138(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: Schilling, George F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *699 118* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp E 40 Wis Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	NH	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec 2 1923* Reported: **DEC 2 1923**

Remarks: *37-*

6-671

NAME: <i>George Schilling</i>				1942				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>814451</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8(a) 12 18/8 21.</i>				Rate: <i>30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>30-50</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F.	1	4	54	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	
	2				2	18 N. D. B.	2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	18 N.	3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	<i>11/8 28²¹</i>			4	12 N D B	4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	90	
1908.	1	14 EBS		1912.	1	24 8 E R	1	4	54	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	
	2	ND B			2	4/12 38³⁰	2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3	17 GER			3	20 NT	3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	132	
	4	14			4	10/30 45	4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1	15 ABW			1	4/4 21 LBL	1	4	54		1	GROUP 1				1	4	90
1909.	2	17 GDB		1913.	2	ACT MAY 11 1912	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	54	
	3	14 JHT			3	4	3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	54	
	4	11 N. T.			4	4	4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	63	
1910.	1	12 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 54	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	63	
	2	7/27 36			2	4 54	2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	63	
	3	21 N. T.			3	4 54	3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	63	
	4				4	4 54	4	4	97 ²⁰		4	4	97 ²⁰		4	4	97 ²⁰	

NAME		GEORGE F SCHILLING											
Certificate No.		699118											
Fees		699118											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY		9	NH										
JUNE		8	NH										
JULY		9	NH										
AUGUST		11	NH										
SEPTEMBER		7	NH										
OCTOBER		8	NH										
NOVEMBER		6	NH										
DECEMBER													

Died 12-7-23

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schilling, George F. 3577 44733

Certificate No.: 699118 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Corp. E. 4th Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Feb. 1907	MAY 8 1907	INCREASE	21	JAN 24 1914	APR 6 - 1914
Inc	15	28 July 1909	9 Feb 09		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	18	16 May 1912	JUN 29 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WAUKEE, WIS. **Transferred to:**

Died: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

44733

Former Roll No.: 58439 **Home:**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schilling, Gottlieb

Certificate No.: 785663 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: "Pt. Unassigned Batty N.J.V.L.Arty.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: Sept. 11, 1923 **Reported:** OCT 8 - 1923

Remarks: *See*

NAME:

George F. Schilling

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

699118

Last paid to:
APR 1907

Rate:

50

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	13 63 N.H.	1919. 1	18 90 NH	1923. 1	8 150 NH	1927. 1	
2	8 57 ³	2	5 45	2	14 63 N.H.	2	12 90 NH	2	10 7 50 NH	2	
3	10 36	3	7 45	3	15 63 NH	3	9 90 NH	3	11 9 50 NH	3	
4	9 36	4	5 45	4	13 63 NH	4	10 90 NH	4	12 8 50 NH	4	
1	0 36	1	5 45	1	14 63 NH	1	9 90 NH	1	9 50 NH	1	
1909. 2	13 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	10 63 NH	1920. 2	10 90 NH	1924. 2	8 50 NH	1928. 2	
3	11 36	3	5 49 ⁸⁰	3	13 63 NH	3	13 172 NH	3	8 50 NH	3	
4	9 36	4	21 54 N.H.	4	13 63 NH	4	10 150 NH	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	7 36	1	14 N.H.	1	14 63 NH	1	12 15 CNH	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	6 42 ⁶⁰	1913. 2	9 N.H.	1917. 2	13 63 NH	1921. 2	10 150 NH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	7 45	3	9 N.H.	3	14 63 NH	3	13 150 NH	3		3	
4	6 45	4	18 54 N.H.	4	13 63 NH	4	12 150 NH	4		4	
1	8 45	1	11 54 N.H.	1	14 63 NH	1	8 150 NH	1		1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	13 63 N.H.	1918. 2	13 63 NH	1922. 2	8 150 NH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8 45	3	12 63 N.H.	3	13 88 ²⁰ NH	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	10 45	4	12 63 NH	4	13 90 NH	4		4		4	

NAME

GOTTLIEB SCHILLING,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

785663

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schilling Gottlieb* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *785663* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Po Unassn'd Batty n/da* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 4 1907</i>	<i>OCT 28 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Nov 09</i>	<i>19 Nov 09</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *n*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schilling Helena* (3-P. A. 2.) *46982*
 Certificate No. *493644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Louis*
 Service: *P. G. 32 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>25 May 1900</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *36 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4256-Ref*

6-679

NAME: *Gottlieb Schilling*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *785663*

Last paid to:

Rate: *\$ 20 20/100 50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 60	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	6 60	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	8 63	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4 63	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 45	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 59	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 79	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Helena Schilling

Certificate No.

493644

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schilling Herman* 193 1382

Certificate No. *1019.899* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. Batty F 4 U.S. Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 10-08</i>	<i>Mar 4-08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/09.* Bureau notified: *JAN 6 1910 (Ch. Ho. C. P.)*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schilling Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *437077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Q 2 Pa Vol NA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1907* Bureau notified: *Aug 21 1908* Cem. letter of *July 19 1908*
 as to *ditto*

Remarks: *Accd dated Oct 3, 1908*
Widow Mary M

Former Roll No. *48029 (a8)* Home: 6-51

NAME: 193 <i>Herman Schilling</i>				Certificate No. 1,019,899			
Last paid to: 1382				Rate: 12:			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	34 ⁸⁰	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	86	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Jacob Schilling</i>				19811				Certificate No. 437077			
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10(a) 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6/7 287	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 AMF	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 EMS	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 NT	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 NDB	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 NT	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1/8 880	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	Died July 2, 1908	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	Reported	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schilling, Johanna* *No Dow* 35255 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *81156* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pri F-7 Kane Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	19 Mar 1886	25 Nov 1867			

Fees:

Transferred from: *[blacked out]* Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23, 1909. Comr. Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1911*— Apr. 11, 1911.

Remarks: *627 Kohler St, Los Angeles, Calif*

Former Roll No. *116/15, 1122* 6-679

NAME: *Schilling John* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *245013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. F-7 reg 7 HA* *Soldiers Home Bath, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>30 Dec 1905</i>	<i>13 Feb 1906</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Payable to Barbara widow.</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>to end</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>	<i>Rest & Reis under ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1912* *5192*

Remarks: *Cert here*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Johanna Schilling</i>				Certificate No. <i>81156</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Schilling John Schilling</i>				Certificate No. <i>245013</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>to 30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1911.	1	<i>7 30</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>8</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>9</i>	
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>8</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>3/11 30⁶⁷</i>	<i>date of death</i>
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schilling, John

Certificate No.

415760

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp F 39 Ohio V inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 10, 1925	Aug. 11, 1925 ²			
Reis	72	Nov. 1, 1923	Nov. 18, 1925 ^e			MAY 8 1926
				Discharge Date: <i>Apr 28-1926</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i> Reissue to correct commencement of increase.		
				NOV 20 1925 AUG 24 1925		

NAME:

Schilling, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

415760

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law~~

Service:

Opt F 39 O. V. I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Unsound condition of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>5 Sep 06</i>	<i>28 Sep 06</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>24 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 July 13</i>	<i>28 Oct 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1747

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. **JOHN SCHILLING**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **415760**

GROUP 3

RATE--	-50-	50	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: <i>John Schilling</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>415760</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 3-3-82-40 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>335815</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 51</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2			2	<i>12 51</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>11 5</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3	<i>4</i>
	4			4	<i>9 5</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	<i>4</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>12 51</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2			2	<i>10 51</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>12 51</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 161</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4	<i>12 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	<i>1 Trans. to Mo.</i>
	2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	<i>2 Payment Card</i>
	3	<i>14 51</i>		3	<i>11 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 51</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>14 51</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>12 5</i>		2	<i>4 70</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3	<i>12 51</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 118</i>		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	<i>10 5</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	TO JUN. 4. 1922		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schilling, John

Certificate No.: 886008 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt I. 13 N. 918

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 25 Feb 1907	24 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: 28 Mar, 1911 **Bureau notified:** NOV 29 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 2276 **JUN 27 1890** **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schilling, John

Certificate No.: 929120 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Troop. F 6 U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	25 Feb. 1907	20 May 1907				
Inc	15	3 Mch. 1911	20 Mch. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: June 1917 **Bureau notified:** SEP 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 1287 A. 3. **Home:** Sharpsburg Pa

6-681

NAME: <i>John Schilling</i>										Certificate No. <i>886008</i>					
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. G. 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>John Schilling</i>										Certificate No. <i>929120</i>					
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: _____					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Schilling John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10436980* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Sgt. D 37 Reg S M Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb-07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 13/10* Bureau notified: *April 5/10*

Remarks: *Bureau card 4/7/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

G-681

NAME Schilling, John C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,350,737* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Corporal Co.E. 28th U.S. Inf.

Disability

G-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	20	Aug. 5, 1926	May 9, 1927		
Inc.	25	Mar. 7, 1928	Apr. 5, 1928		

Died *Aug. 3, 1938* Reported *OCT - 3 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *279 John A Schilling* Certificate No. *1043.698*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>29 98</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>✓ 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>✓ 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>✓ 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
<i>Lead 12/10 16-10-1933</i>																							
<i>12/10 16-10-1933</i>																							
<i>12/10 16-10-1933</i>																							

NAME **John C. Schilling** Certificate No. **1,350,737** ACT MAY 1, 1926
 Fees **\$10. Edward F. Schulz** MAY 21 1927
\$2 Schulz & Binkley MAY 10 1928

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	20	28	25	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4							
FEBRUARY						4							
MARCH						4							
APRIL						4							
MAY						4							
JUNE						4	20	25					
JULY					4	4							
AUGUST					4	4							
SEPTEMBER					4	4							
OCTOBER					4	4							
NOVEMBER					4	4							
DECEMBER					4	4							

Wend 8/13

~~CANCELLED~~
~~CHECK CANCELLED~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilling John E.*

Certificate No. *1203023* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. A. 2^d W. Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Jan 3. 1922</i>	<i>May 12. 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll <i>MAY 15 1922</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilling, John E.* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. *10712640* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *9th Class Co F 2 Batten Eng. U.S. Army*

Disability: *Chro. dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>18 May 03</i>	<i>11 Dec 03</i>	<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>June 29. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 3 1921</i>
<i>duplicate</i>							
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 May 1909</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>				
Fees: <i>S Barber</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilling John Philip* 340 160

Certificate No. *745-576* **ARMY INVALID:** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *Asst Surg 34 & 88 O.V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	3 Sept 10	4 Oct 10			30 June 10, 1918	
Reis.	19	20 May 12	23 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	52	Sept 4 1915	Nov 29 1915			77 Nov 24, 1920	Dec 20, 1920
Fees:				REISSUE	72	July 28-1920	SEP 8 1921

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **REISSUE** to correct commencement of Inc.

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. *JAN 21 1921* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schilling, John Philip**

Certificate No. **745 576** **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Asst Surg 34 and 88 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 28 1920			

Died *Mar 8 1924* | Reported **APR 12 1924**

Remarks: *370 87 (L)*

Died *Mar 8 1924* Accrued order dated **APR 17 1924**

payable to widow *Mary G. Schilling*

*1609 - Oxford Ave. NW
Canton
Ohio*

NAME: <i>John Philip Schilling</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>745576</i>						
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>3-19-2250-99</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 45	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 216
	2		2	12 45	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	4 72
	3		3	11 45	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 96	3	4 72	3	4 72
	4		4	11 45	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 96	4	4 72	4	4 72
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 45	1916.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 72
	2		2	11 45	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	4 72
	3		3	10 38 ⁸⁷	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3	4 96	3	4 72	3	4 72
	4		4	4 57	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	4 96	4	4 72	4	4 72
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4 216	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.
	2		2	4 57	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	Payment Card
	3		3	4 57	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	4 216
	4		4	4 57	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	4 216
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	4 216
	2		2	4 57	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	4 216
	3		3	4 57	3	4 94 ¹⁰	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	4 216
	4	10 10 ¹⁰	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	4 216

NAME JOHN PHILIP SCHILLING												
Certificate No. 745576												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 11, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL												
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4	4 72										
JULY	4	4 72										
AUGUST	4	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4	4 72										
OCTOBER	4	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4	4 72										
DECEMBER	4	4 72										

CHECK
DEAD

NAME: Schilling John Philip

346 100

Certificate No. 745 576 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Asst Surg. 34888 ov-d.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 Aug 90	23 Mar 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2932

Home:

NAME: Schilling John S. ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. PHILIPPINE ISLAND WARS

Certificate No. 8327 Service: Artificer A. 4 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	12 Mar 4, 1917	May 24, 1918				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 3 - 1918

Home:

NAME: <i>John Philip Schilling</i>										Certificate No. <i>745576</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>346 133</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

COLUMBIAN GROUP 3

NAME: <i>John S Schilling</i>										Certificate No. <i>8327</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to N.Y. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilling, Joseph* 3-1340

Certificate No. *886-45* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6 '07*

Service: *C-a-148-over* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Dec 09</i>	<i>5 Apr 0</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>10 June 12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>18</i>	<i>6 May 13</i>	<i>14 May 13.</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>6 May 22</i>					

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilling Joseph* 341.340

Certificate No. *886445* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27 1890*

Service: *Px A 148 over.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Oct 00</i>	<i>18 Mar 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3062* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Joseph Schilling</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>886 445</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1910</i>										Rate: <i>= - 75 - 15 - 18 - 30 50 34 340</i>					Remarks: <i>34 340</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4		36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3				3		439.63		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3			
	4				4		4 90		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	47.80		2	4	150		2	Payment Card				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3			3				
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1	4/19	10.40	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2			
	3		10.36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3			
	4		12.36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUN. 4, 1922			4				4			

NAME: <i>Joseph Schilling</i>										Certificate No. <i>886 445</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>8.</i>					Remarks: <i>34 340</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9.24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9.24</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14.24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9.24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9.24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

GROUP 3

GROUPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schilling, Julius

Certificate No. 440 971 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 3 Wis Cav

Disability: Pt K 3 Wis Cav

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 1 1922	Oct 6 1923		
				Died <i>Jan 25-1928</i>	Reported <i>Feb 17-1928</i>
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilling Julius* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32596

Certificate No. *440971* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt K 3 Wis Cav* | ACT MAY 11 1919

Disability: *Pt K 3 Wis Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rel	19	27 May 1912	1 Feb 1913	Inc	25	July 16 1913	APR 28 1914
Rel	19	27 May 1912	1 Feb 1913	Inc	30	July 16 1918	40 JUN 10 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *DISMOUNTED* | Transferred to: *Mount Vernon*

Died: | Bureau notified: *Mount Vernon*

Remarks: *Green City*

Former Roll No. *21* | Home: *622 E. Drummond*

6-681

NAME JULIUS SCHILLING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

440971

GROUP I

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Julius Schilling*

Certificate No. *440971*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *125 1985 140 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1929. 4	
1909. 1	20 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1930. 1	
1909. 2	22	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1930. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1930. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1930. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 132	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1924	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schilling Louis C. / Louis Schneider* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *543259* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~_____~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. A. 4. Batt. Ohio Vol Cav*

Disability: *1/2 suspended by Bureau order Sept. 26, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf. Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Mar 1896</i>	<i>16 May 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal. + Wash DC 10/11/1910* Transferred to: *Wash DC 10/10/10*

Died: *Apr. 7, 1920 -* Bureau notified: *3-1881 - APR 24 1920*

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife Johanna Schilling for Nov. 28, 1911 to Mar. 25, 1913 incl. * Veterans Home of Cal. C. O. Jan. 20, 1914*

Former Roll No. *Wash DC* Home: *P. H. 1/16/19*

NAME: *Schilling Louis C. / Louis Schneider* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *543,259* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. A. 4. Batt. Ohio Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Gas, w. r. leg, & rheum, dis. of heart & dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>2 May 1896</i>	<i>16 May 1896</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. OCT 11 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Suspended 1/2 pension C. O. 11 July 1906*

Pay 1/2 to wife Rosa A. to July 12 1907 date of divorce (Washington)

C. O. July 20, 1907

Former Roll No. *11445* Home:

NAME: <i>Louis C Schilling alias Louis Schneider</i> SPECIAL ACT.										Certificate No. <i>543259</i>					
Last paid to: <i>at Wash DC</i> <i>Feb 10</i> <i>30</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	17	90 P.H.	1919.	1	22	90 PH
	2				2	5	90		2	17	90 P.H.		2	18	90 PH
	3				3	5	90		3	17	90 PH		3	18	90 PH
	4				4	1/2	90		4	15	90 PH		4	16	90 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	16	90 PH	1920.	1	17	90 PH
	2				2	4	90		2	19	90 PH		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	5	90		3	18	90 PH		3		
	4				4	6	45 Pen		4	14	90 PH		4		
	1				1	5/13	75 Pen			16	90 PH		1		
1909.	2			1913.	1	11	45 Pen		2	14	90 DN	1921.	2		
	3				3	12	45 Pen		3	20	90 DN		3		
	4				4	23	45 Pen		4	13	90 NH		4		
	1				1	20	90 P.H.		1	5	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	17	90 P.H.		2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3	17	90 P.H.		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	90		4	17	90 P.H.		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Louis C. Schilling alias Louis Schneider</i> Special Act.										Certificate No. <i>543.259</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1906</i> <i>30.</i>					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4						

NAME: Schilling, Louise (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645586 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Corp'l Indpt Batty Minn L'a

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		1 May 1908	25 May 1908			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: July 4-1911		Bureau notified: Aug 23-1911		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 25017						

NAME: Schilling Margaretha (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. 668901 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Schilling

Service: Bn 34 41 NY & 20

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 Sep 1908	5 Dec 08			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Mar. 15-14		Bureau notified: MAR 31 1914		Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Louise Schilling* 11354 Certificate No. *645586*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12** Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	²⁰⁰⁰ 27	SEP	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. P.		2		CHICAGO,		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	SEP		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	14	AM		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	TS	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	15	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	20	A. M. F		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	3/2	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15	A. M. F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died July 4 1911
Reported Aug 23 1911

6-881

NAME: *Margretha Schilling* DEAD Certificate No. *66890*

Last paid to: **MAY 4 1909** Rate: **12** Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	30-10,			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schilling - Mari **1130**

Certificate No. 487641 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Corp A. 2nd Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 15-1899	Jan 5-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: 6/25/10 P.M. **Bureau notified:** APR 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 178 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schilling Maria

Certificate No. 67772 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Schilling August

Service: Co A 8th Co E 1st Regt Mil

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Sept 1907	Feb 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	AUG 31 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: Jan. 13, 1922. **Bureau notified:** FEB 26 1922

Remarks: Died Jan. 13, 1922 Reimbursement order dated July 15, 1922 payable to Friedrich Schilling Jacob M. Tolso

Former Roll No. Reg. JUL 17 1922

NAME: 1130 <i>Mari Schilling</i>												Certificate No. 487641							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Maria Schilling</i>												Certificate No. 697429							
Last paid to:						Rate: 25 30						Remarks: APR 19 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	25			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		15 62 80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		13		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	70		2		
	3		12		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		14		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schilling Mary

Certificate No: 786910 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob Schilling

Service: Priv. 24 24 NY 1902

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 June 97	14 Dec 97			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb 26 - 1912 **Bureau notified:** MAY 20 1912 **Remarks:** B 6577/13

Former Roll No. 120 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schilling Mary **DEAD** **19856**

Certificate No. 572.727 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Martin Schilling

Service: Pvt. 6 Co. V. 76. a

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	21 Aug 99	16 May 10			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb 11 - 9.0 **Bureau notified:** FEB 16 1910 **Remarks:**

Former Roll No. 7524 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Schilling</i>					Certificate No. <i>456910</i>										
Last paid <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	17 36 ✓			2				2		
	3				3	4 36 ✓			3				3		
	4				4	10 36 ✓			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		4 36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Schilling</i>					Certificate No. <i>572.727</i>										
Last paid <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schilling Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2)
1199

Certificate No. 573875 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Pt. 6. 1" Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 23-1903	June 3-1904			
	12	Apr. 19-1908	July 18-1905	Duplicate		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 299						

6-670

NAME Schilling, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No. 355193 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. C, 2" Mo. V. Inf. & C, 2" Mo. V. L. A. 6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Feb 7, 1930						
Reported: MAR 13 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: 1199 *Mary Schilling* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 573 875

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	84 14 36	1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO A... 1922

6-631

NAME MARY A SCHILLING Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees 355193

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

LB 3/4

NAME: *Schilling, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *3551930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Cpl Co. C. 2nd Mo Vol Inf. + Co. C. 3rd Mo Vol L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *678.* 6-579

NAME: *Schilling Mary C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *883759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1st sgt. E. 5th Minnesota Inf.* 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept. 21, 1927*

Reported: *OCT 8 1927*

Remarks:

NAME <i>Marij A. Schilling</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>355193</i>			
Last Paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	739	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	24 36	1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	26 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME MARY C SCHILLING												
Certificate No. 883759												
Fees 883759												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Schilling, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *883.759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Sergeant E 5th Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES: *0* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 23</i>		<i>December 11, 1919</i>	<i>February 17, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch Yee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1920 6-679

NAME **Schilling Mary C.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **947808** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John Philip**

Service **Asst Surgn 34 & 88 Ohio Inf** 6-9221

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 13 1924	Apr 17 1924			

Died *Jan. 8, 1928*

Reported *FEB 21 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

Mary C. Schilling

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

883,759

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>3/9 1917</i> 11 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	5 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Mary C Schilling

Certificate No.

947808

Fees

✓ \$10 D K Bush 4/25/24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		<i>fee 25-11</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		<i>47-30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **Schilling Mary M** (3-P. A. 2a)
 660663

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **P C 2 Pa H A**

ISSUES **72** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL **0-6574**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 1, 1925</i>						
Reported DEC 8 1925						

Remarks:

NAME **Schilling, Mary M** (3-P. A. 2a)
 660663, **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P C 2 Pa H A**

ISSUES **72-** MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		5 Aug 1908	3 Oct 1908			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>113 W. ...</i>						
Former Roll No. JAN 17 1917 6-679						

NAME **MARY M. SCHILLING,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **660663**

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary M Schilling</i>				11700				Certificate No. <i>660663</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N. D.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 MCH	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 AM F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 SEP	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 NT	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10/21 23 60</i>	1912. 4	16 M. A.	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	6 L O	1917. 1	4 36 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	28 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Schilling, Mary R.

Name of Soldier 922151

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service George W. F.

Corp B 1 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Oct. 2, 1922	Oct. 27, 1922	John E		Jan. 6, 1930
Died <i>Mark</i> Reported MAY 29 1923.						
Remarks: Died <i>May 1</i> 1923 Accrued order dated <i>SEP 6</i> 1923 payable to <i>widow Mrs. Norman Hake</i> Authority filed with <i>Minor's orgl.</i> voucher.						
SEP 25 1923						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 2, 1922	Oct 27, 1922	John E.	Oct 2, 1922	Jan 6/30
Fees: NONE						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
NOV 7 1922 6-679						

NAME: *Schilling, Mary J.* 43339-A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Schilling*

Service: *Sergt. A. 4th Mo. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES: *77* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10. Matthew Harris, S. F.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *5-1081-2* JUN 29 1922.

Remarks: *2209 Jackson St. City*

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Schilling Mathilde* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819.508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich*

Service: *Priv E 28th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES: *80* Married 1897- MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>September 20, 1916</i>	<i>January 10, 1917</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *H. H. Garbrecht Fee \$10. FEB 5 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *Died June 7, 1920 Reimbursement order dated OCT 2 - 1920 payable to Ernst Aukemper*

Died: *June 7, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1920*

Remarks: *2320 Douglas Ave.,
Pacine, Mo.
OCT 5 1920*

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Schilling</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>701458</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2			2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3			3	6	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3		
	4			4	12	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1	7	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3			3	6	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4		
1909.	1			1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	1		
	2			2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2		
	3			3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4		
1910.	1			1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
	2	11	226.80	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
	3	15	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
	4	6	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		

NAME: <i>Mathilde Schilling</i>					Certificate No. <i>819.508</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			1	4	75	1			1		
	2			2			2	4	75	2			2		
	3			3			3	4	75	3			3		
	4			4			4	4	75	4			4		
1908.	1			1			1	4	75	1			1		
	2			2			2	4	75	2			2		
	3			3			3	4	75	3			3		
	4			4			4	16	59.50	4			4		
1909.	1			1			1	4	60	1			1		
	2			2			2	4	60	2			2		
	3			3			3	4	60	3			3		
	4			4			4	4	60	4			4		
1910.	1			1			1	4	74.87	1			1		
	2			2			2	4	75	2			2		
	3			3			3	4	75	3			3		
	4			4			4	4	75	4			4		

NAME: **Schilling, Mena** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **664743** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Muscn Band 44th Ill Inf** 4-6574

74 ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Nov. 14, 1928</i>						
Reported: DEC 19 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schilling Mena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **8460** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *664743* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Muscn Band 44 Ill-Inf*

74 - ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>27 July 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov 1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>State Center Ia</i>						
Former Roll No.						JAN 17 1917 6-670

NAME

MENA SCHILLING.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

664743

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ¹⁰	4 30 ²⁰					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Mena Schilling</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>664743</i>		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>26⁸⁰</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	36	1919.	1	75	1923.	1	91 4 60
	2			2	11		2	36		2	75		2	104 30
	3			3	11		3	36		3	75		3	114
	4			4	11		4	36		4	75		4	124 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	36	1920.	1	75	1924.	1	114 30
	2			2	11		2	36		2	75		2	124 30
	3			3	13		3	36		3	85.50		3	
	4	<i>27/08, 26⁸⁰</i>		4	11		4	36		4	90		4	
1909.	1	11 86	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	36	1921.	1	90	1925.	1	
	2	12		2	4		2	60		2	90		2	
	3	12		3	4		3	60		3	90		3	
	4	12		4			4	60		4	90		4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	74.67	1922.	1	90	1926.	1	
	2	11		2	4 36		2	75		2	90		2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3	75		3	90		3	
	4	11		4	4 33		4	75		4	90		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilling Nicholas*

Certificate No. *1173607* | CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri Co. 1 Regt. Potomac Home Brigade Md. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org. 16	Aug 14	1913			<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>✓</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 28 - 1915</i>	FEB 26 1914				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 28 - 1920</i>					

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 20 - 1919* | Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: *Cedar Bayou, Texas* ^{3/7}

32985 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilling Peter*

Certificate No. *95094* | CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. F. 22 La. Cav*

Disability: *L. S. B. of rt hip & rec. neuralgia of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 1899</i>	<i>9 Aug 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 - 1900* | Bureau notified: **SEP 5 1911**

Remarks: *Falls City*

Former Roll No. *21501* | Home: *Nebr*

NAME: *Nicholas Schilling*

Certificate No. *1173607*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *16 20.35*

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Inc.	56 ⁸⁰	1920.	1	GROUP 2			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2			2				2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3			3				3				
	4				4				4	4	60		4			4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	Inc.		1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4			

NAME: *Peter Schilling*

Certificate No. *95094*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1907* Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilling Philip*

Certificate No. *966136* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Coast. A. 40 Pr. 2 & 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	APR 16 1907	JAN 7 1908	Inc.	22	APR 5 1915	MAY 20 1915
RETS	15	MAY 19 1910	JUN 10 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	NY
REISSUE	12	MAY 31 1912	FEB 10 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 7 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilling Richard* *348.120*

Certificate No. *780.919* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: *Pr I 133 Ind V J* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 mch. 07	5 Dec 07	Revs. & Increased	18	20 June 1914	9 Aug. 1915
	15	24 May 12	22 Nov 12			to end 7 mch. 1915 date of death. Payable to <i>Theriana Schilling, widow</i> <i>Covington, Ohio</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 7. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1915* *3-1081 Covington O*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Philip Schilling										Certificate No. 966136													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2%		Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	57 ✓	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	45 ✓		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12/08	26.00		4	11	45 ✓		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1		12 36	1912.	1	13	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 36		2	9	45 ✓		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		13 36		3	7	45 ✓		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4		13 36 ✓		4	9	45 ✓		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		11 26	1913.	1	4	32.53	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	57 ✓		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		7 36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Richard Schilling										Certificate No. 780919													
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 15%		Remarks: 348.120																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	8/31	27.80		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 70.93	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2	12	36 ✓		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schilling, Valentin

Certificate No. 413891 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Musc Band 32 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Peis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>14 Feb 1907</u>	<u>14 Mar 1907</u>				
<u>Lim</u>			<u>15 Nov 1912</u>	<u>Pay</u>		<u>Emma Schilling</u>	
						<u>137 27th St</u>	
						<u>Quincy Ill</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 15 1907 ✓ Bureau notified: Oct 21 1907 of sent com Oct 21 1907

Remarks: 137-27th St Quincy Ill

Former Roll No. 50975 (act June) Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schilling, William ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 777309 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Troop F of U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Peis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>27 May 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>		<u>26 Aug 1911</u>	<u>SEP 3 1914</u>
<u>Peis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>24 June 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2455 A. J Home: Quincy + Pittsburg, Pa.

6-481

NAME: <i>Valentin Schilling</i>										Certificate No. <i>413891</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	<i>4/17</i>	<i>49 33</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 ABW</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
<i>Died Sept 15 - 1907</i>																		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>12/13</i>	<i>48 00</i>		4				4			4		
<i>Reported Oct 1/2 1907</i>																		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>William Schilling</i>										Certificate No. <i>777309</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4.4.07-8.</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 30.</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>			
	2	<i>6/7</i>	<i>5 07</i>		2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			2		
	3	<i>2</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1					
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>6</i>	<i>60 33</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>7</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1					
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4			4		
1910.	1		<i>5 44 20</i>	1914.	1	<i>75</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1					
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>75</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>75</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>7</i>	<i>81 33</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: *Schilling, William* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~86242~~ 48291

Certificate No. *893.703* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt E 5 Minn Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>OCT 21 1907</i>	Inc.	30	<i>5-1-1913</i>	<i>JUN 14 1913</i>
Inv.	15	<i>7 Moh 1908</i>	<i>MAR 31 1908</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	25	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 20 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *St. Paul. Minn*

Died: *Oct. 24, 1919* Accrued order dated *Feb 17, 1920*
 Remarks: *able to widow Mary E. Schilling*
979-Beech St.

Former Roll No. *62469* Home: *48291*
 Act June 27-'90 FEB 26 1920

NAME: *Schilling, William F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1630359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1928*

Service: *1st Cl Pvt., Co. A, 3rd U S Vol Engrs*

Disability:

0-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	20	<i>Dec. 12, 1928</i>	<i>Mar. 21, 1929</i>		

Died: *July 23, 1929* Reported: *AUG 21 1929*
 Remarks: *able to widow Julia Schilling*
5303 Leghorn Ave
San Diego Calif

NAME: *Schilling William X* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187771* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Priv. A. 13 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jul 2-20</i>	<i>May 3-21</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>July 2, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1923</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *511*

6-681

NAME: *Schilling Auguste* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schilling Charles*

Service: *1st Reg. Cav. 1st Div. 1st Inf. U. S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Feb 1902</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20 1902* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No 2967283 Dated 7/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *166*

6-679

NAME: <i>William X. Schilling</i>										Certificate No. <i>1187771</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2 15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>29 4 12</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>25 12 80</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>August Schilling</i>										Certificate No. <i>529,502</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD 19 April 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schillinger, Caroline M.* ^(spendthrift) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750 511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *P + Sgt 3rd Ill Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sep 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>reissued in lieu lost cert</i>			<i>March 6, 1917</i>			
	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>note</i>						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1920*

Remarks: *Moline Trust & Savings Bank - Cons. Rock Island Co. Ill Prod Ct. ap 7/26/16 - bond waived - cot 9/24/16*

Former Roll No. Authority filed with: *Dec 1916* *resched.* FEB 7 1917 6-679

NAME: SCHILLINGER, HENRY (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *508076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt. 8th & F. 1st Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 21 1907</i>	<i>JUN 5 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *NOV 22 1908* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1908* *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39136* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *T.M.H.* 6-681

NAME: <u>Caroline M. Schillinger</u> 10756 ^a										Certificate No. <u>750511</u>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 25		Remarks: <u>Wolcott Trust & Savings Bank - Cont.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	24	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10	43 ²⁰	1917.	1		APR 11 68.93	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	30	60		2		
	3				3	4			3		60		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <u>HENRY SCHILLINGER</u>										Certificate No. <u>508076</u>					
Last paid to: <u>June '07</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/5	27		2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	14	60 H.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	60 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4		DEAD GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)
1213

NAME: *Schillinger Henry*

Certificate No. *650.888* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. Co 3rd Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Dec 6/90</i>	<i>Aug 27/91</i>	REISSUE	30	<i>Nov 18/12</i>	<i>Oct 18/13</i>
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr 18/10</i>	<i>June 22/10</i>	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			NOV 13 1916
REISSUE	20	<i>July 13/10</i>	<i>Oct 18/13*</i>	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			NOV 13 1918
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1920* | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. *End'd Nov 17/12 by reason of allowance under Act 5/11/12*

Former Roll No. *39* | Home: *917 Mt. Vernon St. Phila Pa. 19118*

(S-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: *Schillinger Herman*

Certificate No. *842578* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Service: *Pt. Co 6. 1st La. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	5	19 April 1907	3 Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rein	20	20 May 1912	22 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rein	30	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			OCT 12 1921
Fees:				<i>72 Nov 3-1921 March 1-1922</i>			

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Long Beach Miss*

Former Roll No. *984* | Home: *2316. Holiday St. New Orleans La. 70156*

NAME: <i>Henry Schillinger</i>												Certificate No: <i>650.888</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1213</i>				Rate: <i>8.15:80:40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90.		2	4	120
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120.
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	24		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Herman Schillinger</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1930			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8.50:30.40.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912 842 578</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		720	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	20	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	16	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	18	47.50	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9			2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	21	45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	10	45		4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Schillinger, Herman (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 842578 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C. 1st La. V. Cav.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov. 3, 1921.			
				Died Feb. 21, 1924 Reported MAR 21 1924 Remarks: ch & letter -	

Died Feb. 21, 1924 Reimbursement order dated MAY 21 1924 payable to H. Schillinger, Jr. 512. Baronne St. New Orleans, La.

NAME: Schillinger, Kate M (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 507563 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William C

Service: P 26 137 Ohio 79 Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	10 Sept 1900	13 Feb 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fe	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 6, 1921 notified APR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74825

NAME HERMAN SCHILLINGER

Certificate No. 842578

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	29	43 ²⁰									
JUNE	4 72		REIMBURSEMENT.									
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Kate M Schillinger

11269

Certificate No. 507563

Last paid to: Rate ~~80~~ 80

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 19 S. E. R.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 4 36	2 12 A. M.	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 4 36	3 15 NDB	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 36	4 18 NDB	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 4 36	1 19 LG	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1 1
2 2 4 36	2 10 SER	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 JUL 1908 3 3 4 36	3 15 NT	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 36	4 14 M.A.	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1 14 NT	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1 1
2 2 4 36	2 12 JHT	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 4 36	3 15 NDB	3 3 4 36	3 3 GROUP 1	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 36	4 14 NDB	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 36	1 14 HEO	1 1 4 74.13	1926. 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1	
2 2 4 36	2 14 S. E. R.	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	
3 3 4 36	3 14 N. D. B.	3 3 4 75	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	
4 4 4 36	4 14 NDB	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schillinger, Leopold*

Certificate No. *9540520* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *1 Sgt. Co C. 18 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh-*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>\$6</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1895</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1898</i>				

Fees: _____

Died: *July 20, 1920* Accrued order dated *OCT 11 1923*
 payable to widow *Anna Schillinger*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *714 East Lake Drive,
Decatur, Georgia*

Bureau notified: *8/7/20*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *526* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schillinger, Martin*

Certificate No. *686361* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 1912, 1907.

Service: *Pa and Sgt I 3 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability: _____

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	#	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Enc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 June 1909</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *Com. card of _____*
75 to _____

Died: *(Aug 2) 1912* Bureau notified: *Sept 27 1912*

Remarks: *# Ending Aug 24, 1912 date of death
Payable to Caroline M. Schillinger, widow*

Former Roll No. *49721 (281)* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Leopold Schillinger												Certificate No. 454052							
Last paid to: AUG 1 1908						Rate: \$6=						Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2		71		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		6 18		4	12	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2		4			
1909.	1		6 18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	Paid to Mrs 4/1920		1			
	2		6 18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			2			
	3		7 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			3			
	4		6 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			4			
1910.	1		8 18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1			
	2		9 18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			2			
	3		13 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			3			
	4		8 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			4			

NAME: Martin Schillinger												Certificate No. 20507							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)						Rate: 15 2030						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		1923.	1			
	2		77 380		2	11	N. D. B.		2				2			2			
	3		12 AMF		3		NT		3				3			3			
	4		14 AMF		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1		14 EBS	1912.	1	8	SEN	1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1			
	2		13 NT		2	8	NT		2				2			2			
	3		17 SEN		3	11	AMF		3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1		9 AMF	1913.	1	1/15	62 69	1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1			
	2		15 JOB		2				2				2			2			
	3		7/16 49 83		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1		11 A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2		7 ABW		2				2				2			2			
	3		7 N. D. B.		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: *Schillinger, Mary A. Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *381,041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pri., H 5 Mass.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 May, 1893</i>	<i>4 Aug., 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1909.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1914. D-29* Bureau notified: *Sept. 24/14.*

Remarks: *Check No. 5534124, dated Sept. 4-14, canceled*

Former Roll No. *58.*

6-679

NAME: *Schillinger, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *436,183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *73.080* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. I 150 OVI*

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Aug '96</i>	<i>2 Jan '97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 24 1916 1475*

6-679

NAME: 1713 <i>Sophia Schillinger</i>										Certificate No. 294777													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 30 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	86	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME XAVER SCHILLINGER,												
Certificate No. 584861												
Fees ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	72										
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: **Schilling, Kaver**
 Certificate No.: **084861** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____
 Service: **PT. 1st. Lt. u.s.m.a. West Pt. N.Y.**
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	MAR 4 1907	16		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	23 Aug 1911	1 Sept 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 10 1912	"	72	May 19, 1921	Aug 8, 1921

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Schillo, Anna**
 Certificate No.: **681673** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Corp A (Rifle Bn) 3 Mo V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES 30				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Aug 5, 1925**
 Reported: **SEP 18 1925**
 Remarks: _____

NAME: <u>Laver Schellinger</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>584861</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u> 15-30-70 <u>50-72</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	8.45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120
	2			2	9.45		2	4 90		2	4 120
	3	30 15		3	8.45		3	4 90		3	4 120
	4	11 45		4	9.56 ⁸³		4	4 90		4	4 120
1908.	1	8 45	1912.	1	10.60	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120
	2	9 45		2	9.60		2	4 90		2	4 120
	3	10 45		3	19.60		3	4 90		3	4 151
	4	9 45		4	9.53 ⁰⁰		4	4 90		4	4 150
1909.	1	8 45	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150
	2	7 45		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150
	3	10 45		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150
	4	10 45		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 216
1910.	1	8 45	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 216
	2	12 45		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 216
	3	9 45		3	4 90		3	4 108		3	4 216
	4	9 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 216
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME <u>ANNA SCHILLO</u> Certificate No. <u>681673</u> Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

Letters to Bu
3-1071
10/9/15

NAME: *Schillo, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6816738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schillo, George*

Service: *Cope at Rifle Battalion 3 Mo U S*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan 1909</i>	<i>18 May 1909</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920-						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3047* 6-879

NAME: *Schills, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *499308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Konrad B. Schills.*

Service: *Mus. Band 6 U S Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Mch 1900</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15 1908* Bureau notified: *5-15-1918-3-725*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2544* 6-879

NAME: <i>Anna Schillo</i>										Certificate No. <i>681673</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	1	13		1	4	36		1	4	75	9	4	30		1		
	2			1	2	13		2	4	36		2	4	75	10	4	30		2		
	3			1	3	14		3	4	36		3	4	75	11	4	30		3		
	4			1	4	14		4	4	36		4	4	75	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1	1	14		1	4	36		1	4	75	1	4	30		1		
	2			1	2	14		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		2		
	3			1	3	20		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	4	30		3		
	4			1	4	15		4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	4	36		1	4	90					1		
	2			1	2	*		2	4	60		2	4	90					2		
	3			1	3	4		3	4	60		3	4	90					3		
	4			1	4	4 36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90					4		
1910.	1		14	1	1	4 36		1	4	75		1	4	90					1		
	2		13	1	2	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90					2		
	3		12	1	3	4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90					3		
	4		14	1	4	4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90					4		

NAME: <i>Anna M. Schillo</i>										Certificate No. <i>497308</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 36	1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		13 36	1	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		4 36	1	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		4 36	1	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1		4 36	1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		DEAD.	1	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			1	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		GROUP 3	1	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			1	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			1	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			1	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			1	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schillo Elise*

Certificate No.: *277823* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pt Co - 41 - NY 4 I.*

- 300 **ISSUES.** **MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mar 19-86</i>	<i>11 Nov 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug 22-1915* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 12 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 59300 Dated 1/7/15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **6-679**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schillo George*

Certificate No.: *983689* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. (A. Rifle Battln) 5th Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15th Nov 1908</i>	<i>28th Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *1/21/1915* **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *Decided to be added to file.*

Former Roll No. *1779* *JUN 27 1890* **Hono:** **6-681**

NAME: <i>Chise Schillo</i>					Certificate No. <i>277823</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	22	36 ✓	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11	36 ✓	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	13	36 ✓	1915.	4	88		1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	2	36 ✓	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	12	36 ✓	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓	1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	36 ✓	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	12	36 ✓	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1		38	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9/16	36 ✓	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	11	36 ✓	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>George Schillo</i>					Certificate No. <i>983689</i>										
Last paid to: <i>15</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schillo John J*

Certificate No. *1198063* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. E. 13th Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>June 17, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 25, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 6 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schillo Joseph* *36776*

Certificate No. *679532* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. 151 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *30 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *7/22/09*

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r. 15 Nov 09*

Final payment approved to: *Swan*

Former Roll No. *Act 36776* Home: *Hobart* 6-681

NAME:

John J. Schillo

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1198063

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						1 2/16 222 ⁸⁰		1			
						2 4 36		2			
						3 4 36		3			
						4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

NAME:

Joseph Schillo

Certificate No.

679532

AUG 4 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>4 37 42¹³</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12/1/09 18</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schillo Susan* *18927*

Certificate No. *692379* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P K 151 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 Sept 09</i>	<i>18 Nov 09</i>			

Fees: *10 J. W. Morris & Co*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1911**

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schiley Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *575154* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Schiley Jacob*

Service: *2nd Lt Co 101 Reg U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/17/10* Bureau notified: **AUG 20 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1208* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Schillo</i>				Certificate No. <i>692379</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>736</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>636</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 2		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>736</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>636</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>636</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>736</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schilly</i>				Certificate No. <i>575174</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	GROUP 2	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>13</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>17 MED</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Schilly, Frank P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186079* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Cot., A, 160 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 25, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 26 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

41-691

NAME: *Schilly Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Service: *Pri B. 168th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 7-1919</i>	<i>Sept 24-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28 1922-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 29 1919*

6-679

NAME: <i>Frank P. Schilly</i>												Certificate No. <i>1186079</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>18</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>9 4 18</i>	1923.		1			
		2				2				2				2	<i>10 4 18</i>			2			
		3				3				3				3	<i>11 4 18</i>			3			
		4				4				4				4	<i>12 4 18</i>			4			
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>1 4 18</i>	1924.		1			
		2				2				2				2	<i>2 4 18</i>			2			
		3				3				3				3	<i>3 4 18</i>			3			
		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>4 54</i>	1925.		1			
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 54</i>			2			
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 54</i>			3			
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 54</i>			4			
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>4 54</i>	1926.		1			
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 54</i>			2			
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 54</i>			3			
		4				4				4				4				4			
												<i>4/11 13140</i>									
												<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>									
																				<i>Trans. to in. Payment Card.</i>	

NAME: <i>Henrietta Schilly</i>												Certificate No. <i>877028</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923.		1			
		2				2				2				2	<i>10 4 30</i>			2			
		3				3				3				3	<i>10/8 75</i>			3			
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4			
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1			
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2			
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 75.50</i>			3			
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4			
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1			
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2			
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3			
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4			
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1			
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2			
		3				3				3				3				3			
		4				4				4				4				4			
												<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>									

NAME: *Schilly Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.) 331,527

Certificate No. *459227* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *1st Field Artillery* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Wounds of head*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.		24 Jan 1919	15 Aug 1914				
Reis.	30	Oct 9. 1918	Nov 4. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31. 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1919** *9-1081*

Remarks: *May 31 1919* *201 No. West St Hillsboro O.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1918* SEP 30 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schilly Valentine* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *969487* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Co B 149 MV I. 606 Ash St. Syracuse. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 July 1903	30 Nov 1903	Die		May 2, 1913	Reimbursement order dated <i>Oct 26, 1916</i>
Reis	20	18 Oct 1907	18 Apr 1907	payable to	10	<i>Kathrine Schilly</i>	
Reissue	30	20 May 1912	16 Sept 1912	<i>Syracuse N.Y.</i>			

Fees: *30*

Transferred from: *Syracuse N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13.* Bureau notified: *17 May 13 a*

Remarks: *30*

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV - 1 1916**

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Schilly</i>										Certificate No. <i>15922</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2			2	9	72	2	4	72	2			2		
	3			3	9	72	3	4	72	3			3		
	4			4	9	72	4	4	72	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2			2	10	72	2	4	72	2			2		
	3			3	10	72	3	4	72	3			3		
	4	17	72	4	4	72	4	4	72	4			4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2			2	4	72	2	4	72	2			2		
	3	10	72	3	4	72	3	4	72	3			3		
	4			4		72	4	4	72	4			4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	10	72	2	4	72	2	4	72	2			2		
	3	10	72	3	4	72	3	4	72	3			3		
	4	10	72	4	4	72	4	4	72	4			4		

NAME: <i>Schilly Valentine Schilly</i>										Certificate No. <i>969427</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>		Remarks: <i>NO DATE OF DEATH</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	9		2	8			2				2			
	3	8	72.27	3	7			3				3			
	4	7	60	4	7			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9		2	8			2				2			
	3	7		3	11			3				3			
	4	9		4	8	104.62		4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2	4	40		2				2			
	3	9		3				3				3			
	4	8		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7		2				2				2			
	3	7		3				3				3			
	4	6		4				4				4			

NAME: Schilowsky, Peter (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 857940 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 45 N Y V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug 4, 1926			
				Died Jan 18 1929	Reported FEB 18 1929
				Remarks: ck	

NAME: Schilowsky, Peter Act of May 11, 1919 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857940 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt B. 45 N Y V I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISS	40	MAR 1907	OCT 7 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		1 June 12	FEB 26 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	May 17, 1914	June 2, 1914				
Fees:		30. May 17, 1919					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Orangeburgh N. Y.

NAME **PETER SCHILOWSKY**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **857940**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME *Peter Schilowsky* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *857940*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25.40~~ **50** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 151	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 56	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 5 72.40	1918. 3 4 102	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Schieplin Eliza* 95093 (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *400,091* *Fred Schieplin Guardian.*
 CLASS: **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick*
 Service: *1st Lt. I 13 U. S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 APRIL 1908	<i>4 Aug. 1894</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/1/18</i> Bureau notified: NOV 30 1918						
Remarks: <i>Authority filed with July 1, 1908. voucher.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>16431</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schilt Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *274,979* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *P E 155 Ill Inf*
 Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14	11	mch 91	10 mch 92	Pro 15	22	May 1912	3 Feb 1913
				Inc 19		Sept. 15, 1914	
				22	50	Sept. 15, 1919	Dec. 8, 1914
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/24/16</i> Bureau notified: FEB 14 1916							
Remarks: <i>Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28836</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Oliza Schieplin</i>		Guardian. <i>Fred Schieplin</i>		Certificate No. <i>400 091</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>26 72</i>	1915. FEB 20 108	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	36
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15 72</i>	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>2 1/2 36</i>	1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7/3 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>19 144</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>1/5 36</i>	1916. FEB 16 36	
1908. 3	<i>July 58</i>	1912. 3	<i>18 36</i>	1916. 3	XXX
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>2 1/11 36</i>	1916. 4	XXX
1909. 1	<i>125 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>2/6 36</i>	1917. APR 2 108	<i>Account filed</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>5/20 36</i>	1917. JAN 3 36	
1909. 3	<i>16 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>8/15 36</i>	1917. 3	—
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>10/21 36</i>	1917. 4	—
1910. 1	<i>20 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1918. FEB 8 146 1/2	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>3/7 36</i>	1918. SEP 6 75	
1910. 3	<i>15 72</i>	1914. 3	36	1918. OCT 5 75	
1910. 4		1914. 4	—	1918. 4	<i>75</i>

NAME: <i>Jacob Schill</i>		7079		Certificate No. <i>274979</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>46 50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 NDB</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 ABW</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 SEP</i>	1916. 2	<i>57</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>22 HEO</i>	1916. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 MAY 11 1814</i>	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schilt Peter*

Certificate No. *193306* ARMY INVALID. Act of FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pm #48 ny 12*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 1909* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1909*

Remarks: *Repts by Pm at Phila NY*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schilte Jane*

Certificate No. *623483* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Marinus Schilte*

Service: *Pri O 22 N.Y. & I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Mch 04</i>	<i>9 Mch 07</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15 1912* Bureau notified: *July 16 1912*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Dec 7 1912 payable to *Alba Murray**

Former Roll No. *Rep of Jas. C. G. Shenwood Postmaster Hoboken NJ*

6-679

NAME: <i>12 Peter Schilt</i>					Certificate No. <i>193356</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	<i>10 43.50</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 40</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>13 45</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 45</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>11 45</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>3 Jane Schilte</i>					Certificate No. <i>623483</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4-1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>10 36</i> ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>14 36</i> ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>13 36</i> ✓			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>1/18/10 28 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 36</i> ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>15 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>12 36</i> ✓			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 36</i> ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Schultz Carl* (3-P. A. 1.) 32510

Certificate No. *641.705* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 1th, 1912

Service: *Pri. Co. 21. Ia.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	12	<i>Mar. 12-1907</i>	NOV 16 1907	Issue	24	<i>4 June 1912</i>	
Inc	15	<i>15 Apr 09</i>	<i>26 Apr 09</i>		30	<i>26 March 1913</i>	MAR 29 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: *Feb. 17, 1921* Bureau notified: APR 14 1921

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 7 1921*
Transferred to: payable to widow Mary Ann Schultz
Emery, So Dak

Former Roll No. *56739* Home: 43243
Act June 27-80 DEC 12 1921

NAME: Schiltz, Frank (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 131138 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp A 19 Ohio Inf

Disability:

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Mar. 29, 1926	April 21, 1926		

Died: *May 1 1930* Reported: FEB 10 1930

Remarks:

MAY 1 1926
MAY 1 1926

NAME: Carl Schiltz				Certificate No. 681.705											
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 12/15 30 40 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9	45	1	1	4	90	1	1		
	2			2	2	10	45	2	2	4	90	2	2		
	3			3	3	7	45	3	3	4	90	3	3		
	4	13/17	26 93	4	4	9	45	4	4	4	90	4	4		
1908.	1			1	1	8	45	1	1	4	90	1	1		
	2			2	2	5	45	2	2	4	90	2	2		
	3			3	3	12	45	3	3	4	90	3	3		
	4			4	4	11	45	4	4	4	90	4	4		
1909.	1			1	1	4	45	1	1	4	90	1	1		
	2			2	2	13	36	2	2	4	90	2	2		
	3			3	3	16	43 90	3	3	4	90	3	3		
	4			4	4	11	45	4	4	4	90	4	4		
1910.	1			1	1	8	45	1	1	4	90	1	1		
	2			2	2	12	45	2	2	4	90	2	2		
	3			3	3	12	45	3	3	4	90	3	3		
	4			4	4	10	45	4	4	4	90	4	4		

NAME		FRANK SCHILTZ,											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		I31138											
		GROUP 3											
RATE-		-50- 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: Schultz Frank (3-P. A. 1) ~~324.070~~

Certificate No. 131,138 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '08~~

Service: Cpl. a 19 U.S.A. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17 18 mch 07	26 nov 07	26 nov 07	Inc.	30	Jan 31, 1916	July 17, 1916
Inc.	15 23 Feb 11	8 mch 11	8 mch 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25 17 May 12	27 July 12	27 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 20 1916 Home: 1222-02

6-681

PAYEE SCHILTY FRENIE C FILE No. WC 281176

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Acc. Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>9-28-42</u>	<u>JACKLEY</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schiltz, Margaret* 1070

Certificate No. *645011* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt. D. 1st Batten 12th U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 24 - 1908</i>	<i>May 20 - 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/12* P.M. | Bureau notified: **APR 23 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *415* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schiltz, Mary*

Certificate No. *472139* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John P Schiltz alias John Shields*

Service: *P I 36 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>8 24 Nov 97</i>	<i>10 Dec 98</i>			
		<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *17 July 1910* | Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25333* 6-679

NAME: 1070 <i>margaret Schiltz</i>										Certificate No. 645011													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5-551

NAME: <i>Mary Schiltz</i>										11531					Certificate No. 472139								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	SEP		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NOV	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	SEP		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	NOV		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	MLM	1914.	1	OHICAGO		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Med. Schiltz			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported SEP 10 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Schultz, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.) 345,197

Certificate No. *192767* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Sgt 1400*

Disability: *Injury from duty...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>8 Oct 90</i>	<i>22 Dec 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1913* *is cancelled*

Remarks: **Check No. 478877. Dated *March 4, 1913*. Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *2494* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schultz - Charles S.* *Trans* (3-P. A. 1.) 3308

Certificate No. *1079708* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Pr 41 La 18*

Disability: *Injury from duty...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 44</i>		<i>19 June 07</i>	<i>2 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Washington - Ex Ord May 7-1877*

Died: Bureau notified: *Cet 12-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1232* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schily, Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Regt. 1st La. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. stomach and bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	5 Apr 1899	17 May 1904				
Increase	8	21 Mar 1901	20 Apr 1906				
Increase	14	19 June 1907	6 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. P. 29909 E. O. Detroit* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schily, Jacob* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Regt. D. 14 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	23 Mar. 1907	DEC 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEAD REPT'D AUG 27 1910* *being sent to pension*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90 59273* Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles S. Schilz				War with Spain.				Certificate No. 1079708						
Last paid to: JUN 4 1909				Rate: 14				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	17	1915.	1	4 42	1919.	1	4 42	1923.	1	4 42
	2			2	13		2	4 42		2	4 42		2	4 14
	3			3	8		3	4 42		3	4 42		3	4 14
	4			4	8		4	4 42		4	4 42		4	4 14
1908.	1		1912.	1	7	1916.	1	4 42	1920.	1	4 42	1924.	1	4 14
	2			2	7		2	4 42		2	4 42		2	4 14
	3			3	9		3	4 42		3	4 42		3	4 14
	4			4	7		4	4 42		4	4 42		4	4 14
1909.	1		1913.	1	12	1917.	1	4 42	1921.	1	4 42	1925.	1	4 4
	2			2	14		2	4 42		2	4 42		2	4 4
	3	15 42		3	16		3	4 42		3	4 42		3	
	4	14 42		4	20 42		4	4 42		4	4 42		4	
1910.	1	4 42	1914.	1	16 42	1918.	1	4 42	1922.	1	4 42	1926.	1	
	2	22		2	15 42		2	4 42		2	4 42		2	
	3	16		3	19 42		3	4 42		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	8		4	4 42		4	4 42		4	TO JUNE 4 1909		4	

NAME: Jacob Schilz				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 27 1910				Certificate No. 690395						
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	16 110 93	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	13 60		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 60		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	7 60	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 60		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 60		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	6 60	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 60		2	MILWAUKEE		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4	

NAME: SCHILZ, WILLIAM F (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1169436 NAVY INVALID Law:

Service: Seaman U.S. Navy

Disability: Injury of left knee.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	8	March 14, 1912			
				Died June 13, 1924	Reported JUN 30 1924
Remarks:					

NAME: Schilz, William F. 50242-20 (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1169436 NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Seaman U.S. Navy

Disability: Injury of left knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	14 Mar. 1912	26 July 1912				

Fees: \$10.00 J. D. Fenwick San Jose, Cal

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 146 Autumn St. San Jose, Cal

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME	WILLIAM F SCHILZ											
Certificate No.	1169436						Regular Establishment					
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	8	8										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME	William F. Schilz										Certificate No.	1169436			
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.										Remarks:					
Last paid to: Rate: 8.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	8/19	11.33		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

PAYEE **JOSEPH J SCHIMANA** FILE No. **SC-1 198443**

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Eds will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section R636</i>		
<i>Wachler 13-12</i>		
<i>John A. [Signature]</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schimanski Frederika*

Certificate No. *9.011* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W. Schimanski*

Service: *Sergeant Co D 46 New York Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>1 February 1867</i>			
Increase	20	MAR 5 1910	MAR 23 1910	Special Act.		

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 24-1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *name corrected to agree with records of P. B. Reim. order dated Feb 3, 1917, cancelled. Died Jan. 24 1913 Reimbursement order dated T OCT 4 1919*

Pauline Woll, 17. Abt. St. Brandenburg a/Havel, Germany

Former Roll No. *4920* **JUL 18 1919** **OCT 4 1919** *Prov. Brandenburg.*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schimansky, Otto

Certificate No.

1159944

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 3 Ohio V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Nov. 8, 1928	Reported DEC 15 1928
				Remarks: CWY	
<p>Nov 8, 1928 Accrued to payable to widow Elizabeth M. Schimansky, Sandusky, Ohio</p>				<p>APR 20 1929 318-Huron Ave. Ohio</p>	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Schimnek, Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

791500

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Mathias

Service:

Pvt. F 7" Wis. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Oct. 15, 1914	June 8, 1915			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Final Inc. 30		May 1, 1920				
No atty.						

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

May 21, 1922

Bureau notified:

JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 29 1917 6-579

NAME

OTTO SCHIMANSKY

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1159944

GROUP 3

RATE--	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

DEAD

7-10-23

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Anna Schimek

Certificate No.

791500

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

~~20.25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF JULY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	7/26 103 ⁶⁰	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schimel John* 32003 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *54382* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1913
 Service: *Pri 27 Iowa Inf* GENERAL LAW
 Disability: *Loss of left foot resulting ulceration of legs & dis of ankle.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Oct 1892</i>	<i>15 May 1893</i>	Reissue	<i>24</i>	<i>June 10 1912</i>	<i>JAN 3 1914</i>
				Reissue	<i>30</i>	<i>July 13 1915</i>	

Fees: _____
 Died: *2/26 1914* Accrued order dated *Jul 1 1914*
 payable to widow *Rosina Schimel*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Templeton, Iowa.*
 Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Templeton Iowa*
 Former Roll No. *21 345* Home: **JUL 27 1914-681**

NAME: *Schimik Mathias* 46983 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *669605* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri 57 Wis*
 Disability: _____
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>JAN 13 1908</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19</i>				

Fees: _____
 Died: *9/21/14* Accrued order dated *June 8, 1915*
 payable to widow *Anna Schimik*
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Kellnersville, Wis.*
 Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1914**
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *61014* Home: **JUN 30 1915-681**

NAME: <i>John Schimek</i>				Certificate No. <i>54382</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14 24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	<i>13 42</i>			3	9	
	4	<i>6 42</i>			4	7	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	11			4	4	

NAME: <i>Mathias Schimek</i>				Certificate No. <i>669605</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 21</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 60	
	2				2	5 60	
	3				3	7 60	
	4				4	5 60	
1908.	1	<i>8/2 59 73</i>		1912.	1	5 60	
	2	13 60			2	5 60	
	3	1 60			3	8 60	
	4	9 60			4	7 60	
1909.	1	7 60		1913.	1	4 63	
	2	7 60			2	4 63	
	3	12 60			3	4	
	4	6 60			4	4	
1910.	1	6 60		1914.	1	4 63	
	2	6 60			2	4 63	
	3	8 60			3	4 63	
	4	6 60			4	4 63	

NAME **Schimek, Rosina** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **777782** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Regt**
Pt D, 27th Iowa Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				

Died **Mar. 14, 1927**

Reported **APR 11 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: **SCHIMEK, ROSINA** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **777,782** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **John Schimek,**

Service: **Private Co. D, 27th Regt. Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Mar. 25, 1914	July 1, 1914.9			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 3 1923**
JUL 27 1914 679

NAME ROSINA SCHIMEK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

777782

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

*Let to R...
D-3-1081 3/26*

NAME: ROSINA SCHIMEK,

Certificate No. 777,782

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25-25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	8/100 39 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

46543 (3-P. A. 1.)
34922

NAME: *Schimman Joseph*

Certificate No. *348404* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv. 5 - Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	JUL 1 1907	Inc.	30	<i>Feb 26-1913</i>	JUN 24 1913
Inc.	15	<i>29 Feby 1908</i>	MAR 16 1908		40	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Reissue	25	<i>18 May 1912</i>	AUG 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/18 (later)* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1918**

Remarks:

46543

Former Roll No. *60486* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
~~34635~~

NAME: *Schimmanky Otto*

Certificate No. *59944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, '07**~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. 4-3-9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	4	Feb 10	2 Apr 10	Inc.	16	Mar 2 1914	
Reis	17	June 10	3 Mech 13			21 Mech 2 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				27 Mech 2 1918	June 25-1914
						30 June 10 1918	
						38 Mar 2-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Schimian</i>				Certificate No. <i>348404</i>			
Rate: <i>10 12 15 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1919</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	5 45	2	4 90	2	
3	<i>10/8 8 60</i>	3	5 45	3	4 90	3	
4	<i>15 36</i>	4	5 45	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	<i>13 39 50</i>	2	5 45	2	4 90	2	
3	<i>8 45</i>	3	<i>14 8 15 33</i> 5 45	3	4 90	3	
4	<i>9 45</i>	4	8 75	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	<i>7 45</i>	2	<i>JUL 28 21 33</i> 4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	<i>7 45</i>	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	4 90	4	GROUP 1	4	

815
6-681

NAME: <i>Otto Schimansky</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>159944</i>			
Last paid to: <i>unites</i>				Rate: <i>16 1/2 25 38 50</i>				Remarks: <i>38 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 49 50	4	90	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 163 20	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>24 32 58</i> 4 36	1917. 1	4 49 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 43 50	3	4 49 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	43 50	4	49 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 43 50	1918. 1	4 49 83	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>50</i>	2	4 43 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	<i>16 36</i>	3	4 49 50	3	4 88 30	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	4 49 50	4	4 90	4	10 JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schiminger, Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *537691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Rudolph Schiminger*

Service: *Priv. Co. 67th Reg. I. Md. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 April 1902	23 July 1902			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 14, 1918* - Bureau notified: *Letter - SEP 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13691* NOV 28 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schimmel Gustav*

Certificate No. *130912* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt 2 15 NY 8th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>	<i>4 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29 1909* - Bureau notified: *10/14 - 1909*

Remarks: *1st class 100% disability*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Schimminger</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1906					Certificate No. <i>534691</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	10 30			2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36 ^{8 22 93}		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>154 Gustav Schimmel</i>					Certificate No. <i>130912</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	57 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

2/11/10 Paid by Dec 1 Aug 29/09 Pd Lizzie Ind

NAME: Schimmel John (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1187539 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service: Pt M 10 Ohio Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	18	June 23 1920		CR	
Inc	30	Oct. 22, 1924	Dec. 4, 1924 ^c		

Reported JAN 17 1925

Remarks: Nov. 30, 1924
Treas. C.H.

NAME: Schimmel John (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1187539 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pt M 10 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 23, 1920	Apr 27, 1921 ^c				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Rate: MAY 1-1921 Home: C. T. B.

NAME JOHN SCHIMMEL

Certificate No. 1187539

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH										
FEBRUARY		7 CH										
MARCH		7 CH										
APRIL	9 CH	8 CB										
MAY	8 CH	8 CB										
JUNE	9 CH	7 CB										
JULY	9 CH	8 CB										
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH										
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CB										
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CB										
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CB										
DECEMBER	7 CH											

NAME: John Schimmel				Certificate No. 1187539										
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: 18, MAR 9, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 54 CH	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	10 7 18 CH		2	
	3			3			3			3	11 8 18 CH		3	
	4			4			4			4	12 7 18 CH		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 9 18 CH	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 9 18 CH		2	
	3			3			3			3	3 8 18 CH		3	
	4			4			4			4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	5 12 150 60 8 45 Payment Card	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 13 54 CH		2	
	3			3			3			3	3 13 54 CH		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 10 54 CH		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	1 8 54 CH	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 8 54 CH		2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4			4			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Schimmel Jessie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**
 Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gustav Schimmel*

Service: *Capt. Co. 15 NY 2. 2A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 23 1910</i>	<i>Jan 9 1910</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23-1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Brooklyn*
137 Cambridge St. N. Y. 6-679

NAME: *Schimmel Owen O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088268* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. A 174 Pa. Apts. M. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 24 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>FEB 7 1912</i>	<i>MAR 9 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res 19</i>		<i>June 19 1914</i>					
Fees:		<i>22nd Feb 1917</i>	<i>MAY 5 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 33 rd Lizzie Schimmel					DEAD					Certificate No. 695511																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 2					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36	✓	1915.	GROUP 2				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	8	36	✓		2					2					2					2			
	3					3	12	36	✓		3					3					3					3			
	4					4	7	36	✓		4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36	✓	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	11	36	✓		2					2					2					2			
	3					3	19	36	✓		3					3					3					3			
	4					4	14	36	✓		4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4				4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	23	16	40	1914.	1	4	38		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12	36	✓		2	4	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	12	36	✓		3	4	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	11	36	✓		4	4	36			4					4					4					4			

NAME: Owen O Schimmel					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 1088268																					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15 79 22 50					ACT MAY 11, 1912																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36	✓	1915.	1	4	57		1919.	1	4	96		1923.	1	9	4	50		1927.	1				
	2					2	10	36	✓		2	4	57			2	4	96			2	10	4	50			2				
	3					3	10	36	✓		3	4	57			3	4	96			3	11	4	50			3				
	4	13	65	40		4	9	36	✓		4	4	57			4	4	96			4	12	4	50			4				
1908.	1	11	36	✓	1912.	1	9	36	✓	1916.	1	4	57		1920.	1	4	96		1924.	1	11	4	50		1928.	1				
	2	13	36	✓		2	9	42	30		✓	2	4	57			2	4	96			2	12	4	50			2			
	3	13	36	✓		3	9	45	✓		3	4	57			3	4	151 ⁸⁰			3	1	4	50			3				
	4	13	36	✓		4	9	45	✓		4	4	57			4	4	150			4	3	4	50			4				
1909.	1	13	36	✓	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	57		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1						
	2	7	36	✓		2	4	40 ⁹³	✓		2	4	65 ⁸⁷			2	4	150			2	Payment Card			2						
	3	9	36	✓		3	4	57			3	4	67 ⁵⁰			3	4	150			3					3					
	4	11	36	✓		4	4	57			4	4	67 ⁵⁰			4	4	150			4					4					
1910.	1	11	36	✓	1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2	11	36	✓		2	4	57			2	4	67 ⁵⁰			2	4	150			2					2					
	3	10	36	✓		3	4	57			3	4	84 ⁶⁰			3	4	150			3					3					
	4	9	36	✓		4	4	57			4	4	96			4	4	150			4					4					

GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

43271
~~82536~~ (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schimmele Casper*

Certificate No. *814151* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri 9. / Minn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>Feb. 16-1907</i>	APR 10 1907				
	22	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	001 24 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *4/24/17 (auto)* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1917**

Remarks:

~~1907~~

Former Roll No. *56781* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schimmelfing, Harriet*

Certificate No. *543651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Schimmelfing* **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Service: *1st Co 2nd Reg. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.		<i>\$12.50 per month from</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1902.</i>			
		<i>April 1903, by act of that date.</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *434A.5*

6-679

NAME: <i>Caspera Schimmelle</i>										Certificate No. <i>514151</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>22 50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2	<i>24</i>	<i>12 80</i>		2	10	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	10	60		3	10	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2	13	60		2	8	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3	67 ⁵⁰		3			
	4	6	60		4	4			4	GROUP 1		4			
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet Schimmelfing</i>										Certificate No. <i>543657</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	2		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9			4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Schimmell Charles N* (3-P. A. 1.) *2957*

Certificate No. *1169649* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *FE 159 Ind I*

Disability: *Disease of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 July 11</i>	<i>19 Aug 12</i>				

Fees: *25 50 75 100 125 150 175 19/12*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *Priv.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schimmell Feringa Gatha* (3-P. A. 2.) *64.675*

Certificate No. *507662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Co. 19 1905 3rd S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Oct 1900</i>	<i>14 Feb 1901</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/25/11* *2.50* *Cinti* Bureau notified: *NO 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19*

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles Schimmell</i>					Certificate No. <i>1169649</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 2	9 4 6
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 3	10 4 6
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 4	11 4 6
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 1	12 4 6
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1923. 2	1 4 6
1908. 2		1912. 2	26	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1923. 3	2 4 6
1908. 3		1912. 3	9/3 74 60	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1923. 4	3 4 6
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1925. 1	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 2	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 3	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1926. 1	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 2	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 3	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1927. 1	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

Trans. to Wg. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Agatha Schimmelfening</i>					Certificate No. <i>64675-507602</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	DECEASED	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Schimmelfennig Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) 33320
 Certificate No. *994388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri. In 8 Ill. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>DEC 17 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEAD-REPT'D AUG 24 1910*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D AUG 24 1910*

Former Roll No. *57988* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schimmelfennig Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 31630
 Certificate No. *215045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri 938 N.Y. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 15</i>		<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Incr 20</i>		<i>4 Nov 1909</i>	<i>20 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dead June 20-1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 5 1911 Indianola Iowa*

Remarks: *64th MI New York City & 20-11 Iowa*

Former Roll No. *34260 A.F.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Schimmelfennig</i>				Certificate No. <i>994388</i>												
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-RENTED AUG 22 1910</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>16 48 73</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4			
				MILWAUKEE												

NAME: <i>Jacob Schimmelfennig</i>				Certificate No. <i>215045</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 at 12</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1908 2730 11/24/09 55 00</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>21 27 30</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 55</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				Des Moines,											

NAME: *Schimmelpfening John* 34452 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1083.534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*
 Service: *Pri. B. 5. Wis.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>JUN 5 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>Sept 29 1913</i>	<i>Nov 8. 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Jan 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1920*

Remarks:

45767

Former Roll No. *59.807* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schimmelpfening Wilhelmine* 96583 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *633153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Pri. E. 17 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *5/5/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2092534 Dated JUL 4 1916 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *17988*

6-679

NAME: <i>John Schimmelpfennig</i>				Certificate No. <i>1083534</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-15-20 22⁰⁰ 32</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-20 22⁰⁰ 32</i>											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3	15	49 ¹⁰		3	5	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
	1	9	45		1	4	45		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	96
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	10	39 ⁸³	1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96
	3	6	45		3	5	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	GROUP 1	
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	8	45		1	4	60		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	14	45		4	4	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	4	45		1	6	60		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4		

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Schimmelpfennig</i>				Certificate No. <i>633153</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	GROUP 1			4		
	1	9	36		1	8	36		1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schimming Augusta**

Certificate No. **903288** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Wilhelm**

Service: **Priv. Co. K, 51st Wis. Inf. & Co. C 53d Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov. 1, 1920	August 18, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 29 1921** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schimming Wilhelm** **54862** **66821**

Certificate No. **463.789** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service: **Priv K 51. 2nd Inf. and @ 53rd Wis Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Advt	17	1 Nov 1890	27 Dec 1892	Inc.	72	SEP 17 1920	OCT 9 1920
Inc	24	18 FEB 1909	MAR 22 1909	SPECIAL ACT.			
Rev	30	Dec 1, 1919	Feb 24 1920	Post	72	June 23 1920	Aug 18, 1921
				Ends Oct 13, 1920, date of death.			
				Pay Augusta Schimming			
				Transferred to: Princeton, Minn			

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 13, 1920** Bureau notified: **OCT 29 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **62449** **48261** **AUG 29 1921** **MAR 3 1920** 6-681

NAME: Augusta Schimming										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. 903288								
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	30	12 4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/9	243		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8 4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wilhelm Schimming										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. 463789								
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4		72		4	4	72 60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	3/4	72	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	54 40		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	9/9	98 07		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schimmoller Anna* ~~75265~~

Certificate No. *37688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co. 76 13100*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 May 62</i>	<i>Apr 67</i>		<i>Dec. 7-1916</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 86</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~907~~ 6-679

JAN 10 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schimp, Anna G.*

Certificate No. *12964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *George W. Schimp*

Service: *Pri. - F. - D. C. & Md. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1896</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1902</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 - 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1895439 Dated JUN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2010* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mina Schimmoller</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW.				Certificate No. <i>37688</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	0 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	12 36		1	4 36		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	12 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	36		4	4 36		4			4	
	1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 60		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4			4	
	1	10 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Anna G. Schimpf</i>				Mexican War Widows.				Certificate No. <i>12964</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	7		2	7		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	13		3	7		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	21		4	7		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	8		1	4 36		1			1	
1908.	2	6 30	1912.	2	8	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	16 36		3	7		3	GROUP 3		3			3	
	4	7		4	4		4			4			4	
	1	11		1	4		1			1			1	
1909.	2	10	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	10		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4			4			4	
	1	8		1	4 36		1			1			1	
1910.	2	9	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	10		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	9		4	4 36		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schimper Amalia

Certificate No.: 743996 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Schimper

Service: Pri 4 Inapt Batty N J L. Art

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	17	Feb 1912	17 June 1917			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | **Transferred to:**

Died: Jan. 24-1921 | **Bureau notified:** 11 1921

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated 5/13/21 payable to Adele L Burnhams

Former Roll No.: 16 1921 6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schimpf, Josephine **893**

Certificate No.: 653873 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Corp Capt Hastings' Keystone Batty Pa. L. A

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 24-1908	Aug 3-1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | **Transferred to:**

Died: June 29-1918 | **Bureau notified:** AUG 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 66 6-479

NAME: 43 <i>Amalia Schimper</i>												Certificate No. 743996														
Last paid to:						Rate: 12 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	19 66	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3			3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	81		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	48.13		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME: 893 <i>Josephine Schimpf</i>												Certificate No. 653873														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 25 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4		DEC 15 14.93		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	9/6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4		GROUP 2		4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schimpf Kate **DEAD** **921**

Certificate No. 515985 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Corp & 2nd Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 25-1901	June 29-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: May 26-14 **Bureau notified:** AUG 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 6410-2 St. Pike. Phila - Pa. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Schimpf Francis

Certificate No. 221176 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp. K. B. 19th Pa. Cav.

Disability

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec. 1, 1920.			

Died Nov 9, 1923 **Reported** DEC 13 1923

Remarks: 37081.

NAME: 921 <i>Kate Schimpf</i> DEAD				Certificate No. 515985										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	5 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	GROUP 2		4			4			4	

NAME FRANCIS SCHIMPFE												
Certificate No. 221176												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Schimpfe, Francis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P.A.1) 145 862
 Certificate No. 221,176 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1917~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. R.D. 19 (A. bar.)
 Disability: Inj. R. foot, * frozen feet.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	14	May 15 1889	Sept. 17/89	INCREASE	24	Aug 22-1914	Sept 11-1914
REGULUS	18	May 15 1889	June 19/12		30	Aug 22-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Dec. 1, 1920	Mar. 31, 1921

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW
2637
 Former Roll No. 18 Home: _____ 9/2/14 6-681

NAME: Schimpfe, Mary G (3-P. A. 2.) 1399
 Certificate No. 578685 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick
 Service: Corp. M 20 (A. bar.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 29-1904	Aug 30-1904	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: _____
 Died: Oct. 31, 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 6 1921
 Remarks: _____
10/1/1921 Reimbursement order dated FEB 16 1922
 payable to Frederick Schimpfe
 Former Roll No. 311 FEB 1 1922 6-679

NAME: 145		Francis Schimpfe		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 221-176	
Last paid to: 862		Rate: 14.18:2440 5072		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 42	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 42	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 42	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 42	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 42	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 52 ⁵³	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 216
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4	6 42	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	7 42	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	8 42	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	7 42	1914. 4	5 68 ⁴⁰	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				40 JUL. 4, 1922			

NAME: 1399		Mary A. Schimpfe		Certificate No. 578685	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 20 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 38	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 38	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				GROUP 2	
				3/22	

NAME: *Schimpff, Albert L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *74589* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P A 26 Mo Inf*

Disability: *Grwd L shoulder and res total disability of L arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>7 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 2 9 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27124* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schimpff Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086396* ARMY INVALID. ~~*ACT FEB 6, '07*~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *2nd Lt a 27-mich 89*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 mch 07</i>	<i>26 oct 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 mch 10</i>	<i>8 Jan 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1922**

Remarks: *Discharge order dated OCT 18 1922*

Leota Sniffith *6207 - Detroit Ave, Cleveland, O.*

Former Roll No. *5 JKA 8 1917* Home: *O.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert L Schimpff 6742</i>												Certificate No. <i>74,589</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>46</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	138	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	10 SER	3			<i>dead</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4			GROUP 1	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	13 CG	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	13 AMF	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	138		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	138		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	138		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	138		4				4				4				4			4		

3/15

NAME: <i>Charles A Schimpff</i>												Certificate No. <i>1086396</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8 SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24-30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911 317.830</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2			2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3			3		
	4	9	59.72		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	181		3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1930.	1			REIMBURSEMENT.	1					
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	11/1	43.33		3				3			3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4			4		

U-101

NAME: *Schimppff Emil* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8627* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Trumpeter Troop C, 5 U.S. Cav + Crd. 4*

Disability: *(USD)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1917</i>				
			<i>Aug 6, 1918</i>				

Died: *Nov 28, 1922* Accrued order dated *JAN 22 1924*

Beneficiary: *Emma A. Schimppff*

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: *Nov 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8* FEB 26 1923

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payts under invalid cert 476.221*

Former Roll No. *AUG 19 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schimppff Emil* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476221* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *P S 4 & S Inf*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>28 June 89</i>				
			<i>15 Apr 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: *Group 3* **AUG 8 1918**

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1918*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. etf. 8627.*

Former Roll No. *36721* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Emil Schimpff</i>										Certificate No. <i>8627</i>					
Last paid to: <i>7-4-1918</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: INDIAN WARS					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
										<i>8/27 180</i> <i>4 52 B</i> GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					
										<i>2/8-1667</i> TO DATE OF DEATH					

NAME: <i>Emil Schimpff</i>										Certificate No. <i>9226</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>36721</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4		
										<i>4 LBL</i> <i>4 24</i> <i>4 24</i> <i>4 24</i> GROUP 3 <i>to JUL 4 1918</i> <i>Dropped - See Indian Wars.</i>					

NAME **Schimpff, Emilie A** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **894112** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John J L**

Service **Pt & Bugler B & D Battln 19 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Dec-28-1929*

Reported *JAN 22 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: *Schimpff Emilie A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *894112* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier *John J. L.*

Service: *Priv. & Bugler B and D. Battln 19th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Jan. 16-1918</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Nov-13-1920</i>			

Remarks: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____

NAME EMILIE A SCHIMPF

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 894112

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-0574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Emilie A Schimpff

Certificate No.

894112

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1907.		1		1907.		1	4 30	1907.		1					
		2				2				2	4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1908.		1		1908.		1	4 30	1908.		1					
		2				2				2	4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 30			3					
		4				4				4	2 870 50			4					
1909.		1		1909.		1		1909.		1	4 90	1909.		1					
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1910.		1		1910.		1	4 90	1910.		1					
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Schimpff, Gustavus H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1143371* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1907.
 Service: *Hosp Steward 8 Mo Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:
 ISSUES. *216 Perry Ave Peoria Ill*
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov 1912</i>

Fees: *Accrued order dated Jan. 24-1914 payable to widow Lillie Callom*
216 N. Perry Ave., Peoria, Ill.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct 7 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913**
 Remarks:
 Check No. *2807481* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled.
 Death reported by P. M. at *Peoria Ill*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schimpff, Lillie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *829221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 9 1913
 Name of Soldier: *Gustavus H.*
 Service: *Hospital Steward 8th Missouri Inf.*
 ISSUES. *1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 2, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Philip Smith Fee \$ 10. SEP 6 1917*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1922**
 Remarks: *Re-arrived Nov. 19, 1921*
 Former Roll No. **AUG 10 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Gustavus H Schimpff</i>												Certificate No. <i>1143371</i>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12 25</i>						Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	sc		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>2/21-5960</i>		1	8	ABW		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		13	1912.	2	8	NDB	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		13		3	18	SEP		3				3				3				3		
	4		13		4	12/25	LET		4				4				4				4		
	1		13		1	4	LBL		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14		3	4			3		<i>10/1</i>		3				3				3		
	4		13		4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1		7	1914.	1	7	N. D. B.		1		<i>To date of death</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7		2	GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lillie C. Schimpff</i>												Certificate No. <i>829221</i>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 00		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>SEP 6/108 80</i>		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1				1		4 74.12		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		GROUP 1	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Herman Schimpfky</i>					6560					Certificate No. <i>748675</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6 NDB			2				2				2		
	3	7 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	8 ABW			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 MLM		1914.	1	CHICAGO		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	NOW PENSIONED UNDER			2				2				2		
	3	ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

47807

NAME: <i>Herman Schimpfky</i>					19724 ^a					Certificate No. <i>748675</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1910 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>1525 30/40</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A.M. F	6 76 ⁸³	1915.	1	4 120		1919.	1		
	2				2	5 A.M. F	4 90		2				2		
	3				3	5 HEO	4 90		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	5 NDB	4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 NT	4 90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5 NT	4 90		2				2		
	3				3	LBL	4 90		3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912 10/10 8961	4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	4 90		2				2		
	3				3	4	4 90		3				3		
	4				4	4 75	4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75	4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4/5 4570			2	4 75	4 90		2				2		
	3	5 B.E.R.			3	4 75	4 90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 75	4 128		4				4		

NAME: *Schincke Emil* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *888179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAR 18th, 1902*
Pri. F. 15th N. Y. A. A. *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Disability: *1/2 Payable to wife 33194 44221*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar 2 - 1907	OCT 8 1907	Reissue	17	June 4 - 1912	
					23	Jan 27 - 1914	
					30	Jan 27 - 1919	MAR 31 1913

Fees: *Jan 28 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 - 1919*
 Died: *Jan 28 1917* *MAR 8 - 1917* Letter *3/5/17*
 Remarks: *Suspend 1/2 pension of desertion. Commr. order 28 Jan 1909* *44221*
Pay 1/2 to wife Otilie from 4 May 09 of desertion C order 26 Aug 09
Pension in lieu of lost at dated Mar 31 1914
 Former Roll No. *577710* Act June 27 '90 *MAR 17 1919 ORIGINAL* Home: *2523 Burling St Chicago Ill.*
Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. *Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 1 1915* *18 Apr 1914*
Ed avon des. 6-681

NAME: *Schincke Otilie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *862998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Emil*
 Service: *Pri F. 15 N. Y. A. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>#</i>		

Fees: *\$10* *Mrs B. Stevens & Co. 3/28/19*
 Transferred from: *GRANT 3* Transferred to:
 Died: *July 17 1920* Bureau notified: *9/11/20*
 Remarks: *payable to Frank E. Schincke* *7318 Barton St Chicago Ill.*
 Former Roll No. *11 1919* *DEC 13 1920* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emil Schincke</i>					Certificate No. <i>AP 8179</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 10</i>			Rate: <i>12 23</i>		Remarks: <i>1/2 Payable to wife ✓</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1	21	18	1915.	1	15	28	42	
	2			2	13	18		2	15	24	34	
	3			3	11	18		3	15	24	34	
	4	<i>17/14 13</i>		4	12	18		4	15	24	34	
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1	10	18		1	15	24	34	
	2	<i>4 36</i>		2	10	18		2	15	24	34	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	18	18		3	15	24	34	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	14	18		4	15	24	34	
	1	<i>7 36</i>		1	18	18		1	15	24	34	
1909.	2	<i>17 18</i>		2	11	18		2	15	24	34	
	3	<i>16 18</i>		3	8	25	50		3	15	24	34
	4	<i>16 18</i>		4	14	25	50		4	15	24	34
	1	<i>17 18</i>		1	31	25	50		1	15	24	34
1910.	2	<i>13 18</i>		2	11	32	50		2	15	24	34
	3	<i>23 18 08</i>		3	31	34	50		3	15	24	34
	4	<i>22 18</i>		4	16	34	50		4	15	24	34
				4	27	34	50					

NAME: <i>Ottillie Schincke</i>					Certificate No. <i>862.998</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 20</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD APRIL 19th 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	28
	2			2			2			2	4
	3			3			3			3	4
	4			4			4			4	4
1908.	1			1			1			1	4
	2			2			2			2	4
	3			3			3			3	4
	4			4			4			4	4
1909.	1			1			1			1	4
	2			2			2			2	4
	3			3			3			3	4
	4			4			4			4	4
1910.	1			1			1			1	4
	2			2			2			2	4
	3			3			3			3	4
	4			4			4			4	4

NAME Schindehette, Samantha

Certificate No. 634853

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt I 24 Mich Inf Vol

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
72	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died							
Reported							

Dec 11, 1925

NOV 7 1905

Remarks:

NAME: Schindehette Samantha

Certificate No. 634853

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Henry Schindehette

Service: Pvt. I 24 Mich Inf Vol.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
72	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
			Aug 12 70 July 1907	2 Dec 1907			
			INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
			INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5789 DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917

NAME **SAMANTHA SCHINDEHETTE**

Certificate No. **634853**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30						4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Samantha Schindehette*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *634853*

Last paid to: **4 MAR 1909** Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 95.50	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 89.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TO LINE - 1927

NAME Schindel Alice C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 787283 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward M.

Service Pt. K, 54" Pa. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Mar. 17, 1928						
Reported APR 26 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Schindel Alice C. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 787283 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 18, 1900

Name of Soldier Edward M. Schindel

Service Pri K. 54 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
73						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	MAR 11-1915			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 125 Walnut St. Harrisburg Pa. 3/15						

NAME ALICE C SCHINDEL

Certificate No. 787283

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Alice C Schindel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>787283</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 ^{3/30} 26 ⁸⁰	5	1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1919. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1920. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	84 14 ⁸³	1920. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4	

NAME: Schindel, Edward M. (3-P. A. 1.) 752

Certificate No. 917.851 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890; ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907; ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Service: P. K. 54 Pa

Disability: 100

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 1/96	Oct 15/96	REISSUE	19	May 24/12	Dec. 6/12
INCREASE	8	Nov 28/00	June 17/01	INCREASE	25	May 25/13	July 15/13
INCREASE	12	Aug 3/04	Dec 15/04		30	May 25/18	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: 11/20/14 Bureau notified: Dec 10/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 91. Home: 6-681

Accrued order dated 3/11/15 payable to widow Alice Schindel

NAME: Schindelar, Joseph O. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1165461 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P. K. 18 U S Inf

Disability: Tender cicatrices result of operation for abscesses (disease) of glands of neck and shoulder and inflammation and red dis of heart

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	6 Feb 1911	27 May 1911				
Reid	14	June 1 1915	May 26 1919				
Incr	30	June 9 1920	Oct 14 1920				

Fees: no fee

Died: May 11, 1922 Reimbursement order dated AUG 15 1922 payable to Charles J Schindelar

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: No. Blawie, Illinois

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1922

Remarks: Reissue to allow additional disability.

Former Roll No. 36702 Home: AUG 17 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Edward M. Schindel</i>										Certificate No. <i>917.851</i>								
Last paid to: <i>752</i>				Rate: 2.5 <i>2.5</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	8	86		2				2			2		
	3				3	8	86		3				3			3		
	4				4	8	86		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	6	86		2				2			2		
	3				3	19	86		3				3			3		
	4				4	1	86		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4	57		2				2			2		
	3				3	22	57		3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Joseph O. Schindelar</i>										Certificate No. <i>9249</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 6 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Regular Enrollment</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1					
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	18	2		4	18	2			
	3				3	14 SER	3		4	18	3		4	42	3			
	4				4		4		4	18	4		4	42	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	42			
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	18		2	4	42	2		
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	18		3	4	42	3		
	4				4		4		4	18	4		4	42	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	90	2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	90	3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	90	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	90	2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	90	3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	9/1	38	4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Schindelbeck, Margaret S (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 645654 **ARMY WIDOW.** **1118**
Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Sebastian alias Sebastian Beck
Service: Pt + Corp A 103 NY

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Apr 24-1908	May 25-1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: 8/5/13-56. **Bureau notified:** DEC 6-1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 418 6-679

NAME: Schindeldecker, Philip (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 830610 **ARMY INVALID.** **347530**
Law: Act of June 27, 1800
Service: Pr 1 2 overcar.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 July 91	12 Dec 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:** COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Died: November 5-1912 **Bureau notified:** NOV 15 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3721. **Home:** D. H. 6-681

NAME: 1118 Margaret S. Schindelbeck										Certificate No. 645654									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	38	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1910.	2	16	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

6-861

NAME: Philip Schindeldecker										Act of June 27, 1890.					Certificate No. 830610				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: 347.530 D.H.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 D		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schindeldecker Reinhard* ~~3448 010~~

Certificate No. *640.709* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr E 28th cpl E 181 00 J* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 7</i>	<i>4 apr '07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 mchs</i>	<i>11 mchs</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 17</i>	<i>24 June 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 9, 1920. 3-1087.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1920</i>					
Remarks: <i>Cincinnati O</i> <i>604 Elm St</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3769-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schindeler Anna G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *852937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Prio. Co. 48th Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1-1917</i>	<i>A</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Sept 17-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9/24 6-679

NAME: *Schindeler, Eva* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *297577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schindeler, Joseph*

Service: *Pt 8, Bugler Batty, B. I. Mo. V. L. Art. 1st U.S. Vet. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 July 1891</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2333* 6-679

NAME: *Schindeler, George* 166 (3-P. A. 1.) 976

Certificate No. *1061599* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. H. 48. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 27/07	July 23/07	INCREASE	20	Feb 13 1915	Apr 21-1915
REISSUE	16	June 17/12	Feb. 28/13		24	Feb 13 1920	J.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1917**

Remarks: *3519124 2/4/17*
From Act of June 27 1892
Died Jan 27 1917 Acquired order dated *Sept 17-18*
payable to widow Anna C

Former Roll No. Home: *9/24/18* 6-681

NAME: <i>Eva Schindler</i>												Certificate No. <i>297,577</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12 25-30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> 19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	14			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

NAME: <i>166 George Schindler</i>												Certificate No. <i>1,061,599</i>									
Last paid to: <i>976</i> Rate: <i>12 16 20</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1914</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	GROUP 2			1923.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2					2			
	3	6	44.93		3	7	36		3	4	60		3					3			
	4	5	386		4	4	36		4	4	60		4					4			
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	7	36		2				
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3					3			
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4					4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2					2			
	3	31	36		3	4			3				3					3			
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4					4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	24	36		2	4	48		2				2					2			
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	1/2	52.67		3					3			
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4		26		4					4			

NAME:

Schneideroyke John

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

7781

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Landman - U.S. - Monongahela

Disability:

Asthma

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	12 Apr 76	28 Sept 76				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1911

Bureau notified:

MAR 27 1912

Remarks:

Disability from New York City

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

17 John Schinderoyk

Certificate No.

7781

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9.18 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	11.18 ✓			2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	None			3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4					4					4						4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3					3					3						3			3			
	4				4					4					4						4			4			
1909.	1	12	18 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	10	18 ✓		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	12	18 ✓		3					3					3						3			3			
	4	11	18 ✓		4					4					4						4			4			
1910.	1	11	18 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	10	18 ✓		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	10	18 ✓		3					3					3						3			3			
	4	11	18 ✓		4					4					4						4			4			

NAME **Schindewolf Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **908 100** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt G 4 Ohio Inf** 9-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 6, 1921 May 9, 1920				
Died Jan. 22, 1927						
Reported FEB 18 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME **Schindewolf Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **908 100** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt G 4 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	30	June 6, 1921	Dec 17, 1921			
Fees: \$10 A. M. Price 1/13/22						
Transferred from: QUONIP				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 31 1921						

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH SCHINDEWOLF

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

908100

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Elizabeth Schindewolf				Certificate No. 908.100			
Last paid to: <i>To.</i>				Rate: <i>To.</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

For. c
1/3/22/78.

NAME: Schindewolf Theodore (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 973.957 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 357.570
 Service: Pr 2 135 on 21 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	18 March 07	19 Oct 07	Inc.	21	Sept. 14 1915	Feb. 5. 1916
Inc.	15	17 Sept. 10	5 Oct 10				
Reis.	18	20 May 12	12 Aug 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct. 31 1916.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC. 29 1916</u>		Death reported by P. M. at <u>Kenton O.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Kenton O.</u>							
Check No. <u>3103994</u> Dated <u>DEC 4 - 1916</u> canceled.							
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 9 1916</u>				Home:			
<u>4140 - 2</u>							

6-681

NAME: Schindewolf William (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 75-31 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 353.523
 Service: Pr 2 135 on 21 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Jan 10	23 Aug 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	25 May 12	29 March 13				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 21 1921 (D1)</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 27 1921</u>					
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated DEC. 17 1921</u>							
Died by <u>Elizabeth Schindewolf</u>				RFD. #2 <u>Kenton O.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>Jan 5 1922 ORIGINAL</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Theodore Schindewolf				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 973.957							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 15-21 21				Remarks: 351.370							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2		4 54		2		
	3				3	11	45		3		4 54		3		
	4	9	59.47		4		45		4		4 54		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		4 54 17-	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2		4 63		2		
	3	9	36		3		NO 55.40		3		4 63		3		
	4	9	36		4		4 5-		4		4 63		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2		4		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		54		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2		54		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		4 54		4				4		

NAME: William Schindewolf				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 75-31							
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1910				Rate: 20-30 40 50				Remarks: 258 623							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		60		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3				3	11	60		3		4 90		3		4 120
	4				4		60		4		4 90		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2		60		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3				3	11	60		3		4 90		3		4 161
	4				4		60		4		4 90		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 68	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2		4 150
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		DEAD
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		1/3 80
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		GROUP 3
	3	10	72 40		3		4 90		3		118		3		
	4		60		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schindewolf, William* 353 823

Certificate No. *175731* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Or G 4 OVD.*

Disability: *Left of service with the ...*

Left but also ... **ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	20 Aug 90.	21 Nov 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3098* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Schindler, Adam**

Certificate No. **1033,657** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 78 Pa V. Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Dec. 30, 1912		

Remarks: *Jan 25 marked date of death*
Dec 25 1923 | Reported **JAN 25 1924**

C. R. Hickey, Gdn.
P.C. Canyon Co. Idaho
Bond 15,000
Evidence filed G.A.O.
Dec. 1921

NAME: *Schindler, Adam* (3-P. A. 1.) 26587
 Certificate No. *1033.657* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *P. - H. - 78" Pa. Caval. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	30	27 Feb. 1907	21 Dec. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	30	15 June 1908	4 Aug. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	27 May 1913	30 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *G. R. Hickey, Adm. Ct. # 2942436 for \$150 dated Dec. 4, 1921, made payable to gene 1/16/22*
Adpt'd Dec. 17, 21. By Probate Court Canyon, Ob. Vals. Bond \$15,000. Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1921.

Former Roll No. *29. 1838/9 - 18412* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schindler, Adolph F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1110.382* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Service: *P. B. 22" U.S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Dis. of bowels.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>6 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS,* Transferred to: *310*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4323* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Adam Schneider* Act of May 11, 1914 Certificate No. *1033.657*

Last paid to: *4 Dec. 1907 @ 12* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~10~~ *50* Remarks: *677 7/11/22*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	16	150 ✓	
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120	1927.	2			
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
	4	15	22 ²⁰		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	16	50 ✓	
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120	1928.	2			
	3	10	58 ¹⁷		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
	4	14	60		4	11	60 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	22	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	13	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	15	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	5	22	150 ✓	1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	7	11	150 ✓	1927.	2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3				
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				

NAME: *Adam Schneider* Certificate No. *1110.382*

Last paid to: Rate: *6* Remarks: *677 7/11/22*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	6
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1927.	2			
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	11	4	6
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1928.	2			
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	27	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			
	2	14	18		2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	18	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			

NAME: *Schindler, Albert* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,215,587* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Artificer, Co. 714, 3rd Reg., Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 4, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1922</i>				

Fees: *#20- G. V. Bordin pd. 1/16/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN - 3 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schindler, Alexander* 32110 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *513105* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 10th, 1917~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 1018 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>JAN 4 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 26 1914</i>	<i>SEP 7 1914</i> <i>S</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 19 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 26 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Died *July 9 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 13 1919*
payable to widow *Isabelle Schindler*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *July 9, 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48286* Home: **42791**
APR - 2 1919 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert Schindler</i>										Certificate No. <i>1215, 587</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alexander Schindler</i>										Certificate No. <i>573105</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 18 24 40</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4/19 20⁸⁰</i>	1923.	1		<i>NO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>J.</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>Inc.</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4		
	1		<i>13/2 51 80</i>		1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>17 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>54</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schindler, Andrew

Certificate No. 821304 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Service: Pa 6 19500d **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	7 Dec 98	1 June 00	Inc	20	July 26, 1913	June 12, 1915
L	16	31 May 12	14 Feb 13		24	July 26, 1913	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 20, 1920 Bureau notified JUN 9 1920

Remarks: Fort Jennings Ohio.

Die Apr 20, 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 20 1920

payable to widow Hannah Schindler

Former Roll No. 261 JUL 1 1915 OCT 20 1920 Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Schindler Anita M N **FORMER**

Certificate No. 859424 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Philip Neukumet **FORMER WIDOW**

Service 1st Lt C 2 Pa H A

6-6674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 16, 1927

Reported MAY 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Andrew Schindler* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 821304

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~1/4~~ ~~20~~ ~~21~~ 25 3 5 00 Remarks: 3 5 00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2		4 105		2				2				2					
	3				3		9 36		3		4 60		3		4 105		3				3			3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 60		4		4 105		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		10 36		2		4 60		2		4 105		2				2			2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 60		3		DEAD		3				3			3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 60		4		1/5 54 83		4				4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		36	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	4	36		2		4 48 K		2		4 60		2		GROUP 3		2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3		4 48		3		4 60		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4		4 48		4		4 60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	36		2		4 48		2		4 72		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3		4 48		3		4 102		3				3				3			3		
	4	36			4		4 48		4		4 105		4				4				4			4		

NAME ANITA M N SCHINDLER FORMER WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 859424

Fees _____ GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

*Let. to Ben -
 D-3-1081 4/26/27*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schindler, Anita M. N. **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No.: 859424 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Philip Neukumet

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 2nd B. A. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Aug. 13, 1918	Jan. 18, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FED 1 - 1010 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Schindler, Anna

Certificate No.: 389470 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt A 136 Ind

ISSUES 30				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: Feb. 25, 1930.

Reported: MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.							
Anita M. N. Schindler								859424							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 30				Remarks: FORMER WIDOW ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	142 ⁵⁰
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
ANNA SCHINDLER		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		389470											
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—		30	50										
W		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schindler Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *45959*

Certificate No. *389470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *PA 136 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>22 Jun '94</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 9, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41832 Det*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schindler Anna M* *46013*

Certificate No. *408559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *P F 55 K*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>2 apr 95</i>			

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Mch 1913* Bureau notified: *9 Apr 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41834 Det*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schindler, Annie M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 374008 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Gottlieb Schindler

Service: Pvt 1110 Ta. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.				4 May 1893		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920			1 1 20	
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 82 A. J.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schindler August M.

Certificate No. 1164058 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: B Co 11 U.S.I.

Disability: Pines

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	6	1st Feb '10	11 Feb 11				
Enc	8	Sept. 11, 1912	OCT 17 1912				
Fees: Wm Blaine (dec'd) \$25.00							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Annie M. Schindler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 374002

Last paid to: APR 4 1920

Rate: 1 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4	60	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4	36	1919. 2	4	75	1923. 2	10	4	30	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4	36	1919. 3	4	75	1923. 3	21	4		
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4	36	1919. 4	4	75	1923. 4	12	4	30	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	1	4	30	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4	36	1920. 2	4	75	1924. 2	2	4	30	
1908. 3	6 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4	36	1920. 3	4	85.50	1924. 3				
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4	36	1920. 4	4	90	1924. 4				
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1				
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4	36	1921. 2	4	90	1925. 2				
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4	36	1921. 3	4	90	1925. 3				
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4	36	1921. 4	4	90	1925. 4				
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	74.13	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4	36	1918. 2	4	75	1922. 2	4	90	1926. 2			
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4	36	1918. 3	4	75	1922. 3	4	90	1926. 3			
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4	36	1918. 4	4	75	1922. 4	4	90	1926. 4			

NAME: 14^a August A. Schindler

Certificate No. 1164058

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 70	1915. 1	4	24	1919. 1	4	24	1923. 1	9	4	8
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 18	1915. 2	4	24	1919. 2	4	24	1923. 2	10	4	8
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 18	1915. 3	4	24	1919. 3	4	24	1923. 3	11	4	8
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 18	1915. 4	4	24	1919. 4	4	24	1923. 4	12	4	8
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 18	1916. 1	4	24	1920. 1	4	24	1924. 1	1	4	8
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 18	1916. 2	4	24	1920. 2	4	24	1924. 2	2	4	8
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 18	1916. 3	4	24	1920. 3	4	24	1924. 3	3	4	8
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 21 53	1916. 4	4	24	1920. 4	4	24	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4	24	1921. 1	4	24	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 24	1917. 2	4	24	1921. 2	4	24	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 24	1917. 3	4	24	1921. 3	4	24	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4	24	1921. 4	4	24	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4	24	1922. 1	4	24	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4	24	1922. 2	4	24	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4	24	1922. 3	4	24	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4	24	1922. 4	4	24	1926. 4			

Trans. to Md. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schindler, Balthasar* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *622485* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt E 4" Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	1	1 Apr 1907	5 Nov 1907	21	50	19 June 1912	16 Apr 1913
15	20	Aug 1908	7 Oct 1908	27		5 Aug 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30 1918* Bureau notified **NOV 20 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *563* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Schindler Charles E** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1194067** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Pvt C 5 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Aug 4 1920	Oct 17 1921				

Fees: **\$10.00 William C. Ewing** *11/5/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 25 1921** 6-681

NAME: <i>Balthasar Schindler</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912				Certificate No. 622485			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2157-2738</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 56	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 40	1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4 (30)	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	5 80 ⁸²	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	117	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: CHARLES E. SCHINDLER				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926				Certificate No. 1194067			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 18	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 18	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 18	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 18	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 18	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 18	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 18	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 1/5 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	8 54	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 54	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 54	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG 4 1927	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

6-681

NAME: *Schindler, Christine* (3-P. A. 1) 66.135

Certificate No. *486.206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Schindler alias Benjamine Chandler*

Service: *Co E 3 Conn V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 April 99</i>	<i>24 Nov '99</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 18, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1881-</i>		<i>MAR 23 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died Dec. 18, 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAR 4, 1922 payable to Edward S. Schindler</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>268</i>				<i>MAR 20 1922</i>		
				<i>1294-88,10227 Cleveland Ohio</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Schindler, Francis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *634724* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. a. Pacific Battln. U. S. A. Co. Mo. N. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
		<i>21 20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch. 13 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1916</i>					
Remarks: <i>Letter of L. C. Baker to Fin 3/23/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1559</i>				<i>JUN 27 1890</i>			
				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Christine Schindler</i> Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>486.206</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	11	36	1	4	36	1	4	75			
	2		2	13	36	2	4	36	2	4	75			
	3		3	13	36	3	4	36	3	4	75			
	4		4	12	36	4	4	36	4	4	75			
1908.	1	13 24	1	12	36	1	4	36	1	4	75			
	2	11	2	15	36	2	4	36	2	4	75			
	3	16 36	3	12	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50			
	4	14	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90			
1909.	1	16 36	1	4		1	4	36	1	4	90			
	2	11 36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	90			
	3	13 36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90			
	4	11 36	4	4	36	4	4	61.13	4	4	90			
1910.	1	11 36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	75			
	2	13 36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75			
	3	13 36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75			
	4	13 36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75			

NAME: <i>Francis Schindler</i> Act of Feb 6, 1907. Certificate No. <i>634724</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 21</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	13		1	4	63	1	4	63			
	2		2	2		2	4	63	2	4	63			
	3		3	12	-	3	4	63	3	4	63			
	4	13 64 53	4	13		4	4	63	4	4	63			
1908.	1	10	1	10		1	4	63	1	4	63			
	2	9	2	13	no pay	2	4	63	2	4	63			
	3	11	3	22	243	3	4	63	3	4	63			
	4		4	27	63 47	4	4	63	4	4	63			
1909.	1	12	1	4		1	4	63	1	4	63			
	2	12	2	4		2	4	63	2	4	63			
	3	13	3	5		3	4	63	3	4	63			
	4	12	4	4	63	4	4	63	4	4	63			
1910.	1	12	1	4	63	1	4	63	1	4	63			
	2	12	2	4	63	2	4	63	2	4	63			
	3	12	3	4	63	3	4	63	3	4	63			
	4		4	4	63	4	4	63	4	4	63			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SCHINDLER, FREDERICK W

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1201641

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt M 5 U.S. Arty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Aug. 12, 1920	April 5, 1922		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

Died DEC 28 1926 Reported JAN 18 1927
 Remarks: 1/2 suspended from Jan. 10, 1923
C.O. May 1, 1923. Full pension for June 4, 1923
1/2 to wife, Rose Schindler,
B.O. Dec. 26, 1923.
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 15 1925

Accrued order dated JUL 26 1927
 Available to widow Rose Schindler
236 Cherry St.,
Waterbury Conn.

NAME:

Schindler Frederick W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1201.641

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. Battery M. 5 U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 12, 1920	Apr 5, 1922				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Haggan Adm Co Paid 4/22/22
 Transferred from: 2200 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Full pension for June 4, 1923 suspended
1/2 Suspended from Jan 10, 1923. C. O. May 1, 1923.
 Former Roll No. 1727 Home:

NAME **FREDERICK W. SCHINDLER**
 Certificate No. **1201 641**
 Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1/2 50 *1/2* Rose Schindler **GROUP 2**

RATE--	30	30	30	30	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		15-15P 7-15P	15-15P 9-15P	1 15W	25W							
FEBRUARY		6-15P 7-15P	14-15P 11-15P	4 15W								
MARCH		6-15P 6-15P	10-15P 10-15P	4 15W								
APRIL		7-15P 9-15P	16-15P 13-15P	5 15W								
MAY		8-15P 6-15P	16-15P 9-15P	4 15W								
JUNE		6-15P 13-15P	12-15P 17-15P	4 15W								
JULY		16-15P 12-15P	12-15P 25-15P	7 15W								
AUGUST	4B 15	6-15P 10-15P	13-15P 10-15P	4 15W								
SEPTEMBER	15	11-15P 18-15P	8-15P 7-15P	4 15W								
OCTOBER	10 30	18-15P 14-15P	14-15P 4-15P	4 15W								
NOVEMBER	7-15	15-15P 12-15P	15-15P 4-15P	4 15W								
DECEMBER	8-15	15-15P 11-15P	15-15P 11-15P	4 15W								

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Frederick W. Schindler* Certificate No. *1201, 641*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** *1/2 sus per 10/2*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	19 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	<i>All suspended</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

trans. to ins. payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schindler, Fridolin* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *745144* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. D. Gasconade Co. Mo. N. G.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	March 1907	14 Nov 1907	18	12	June 1912	} 22 Apr. 1913
15	27	March 1911	11 Apr 1911	21	21	March 1916	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1749 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schindler, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *853411* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P'a 156 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i> 12		<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>23 May 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i> 14		<i>17 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i> 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		16		<i>25 Apr 1915</i>	
				20		<i>25 Apr 1919</i>	
				24		<i>25 Apr 1924</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				35 Apr 25. 1921			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Under 25th</i> <i>Co.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6473 (ag)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fridolin Schindler* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *745144*

Last paid to: *Rate: 72 15 21 30* Remarks: *50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	77	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	39 ⁷⁰	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	22	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10/10 32 40</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10</i>	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	<i>5 58³⁰</i>	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	23	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 32 19</i>	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>20</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 79 ²⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *George Schindler* 19432^a Certificate No. *853411*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1911 @ 10* Rate: *12 16 30* Remarks: *50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7/13 33⁵³</i>	1915. 3	<i>Ind 46⁶⁰</i>	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 NDB</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 NDB</i>	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 CG</i>	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>18 SER</i>	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>29 1913</i>	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 48	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 48	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 101 ²⁰	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922											

NAME: Schindler, George

Certificate No. 853411

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P. a 156 Ill Inf
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add to		24 Aug 1907	8 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47222

Home:

NAME: Schindler Hannah

Certificate No. 893337

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pr. E. 195 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 24, 1920	Oct 21, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fees.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25, 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081 FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>George Schindler</i>				6473				Certificate No. <i>853411</i>									
Last paid to: <i>P 10</i>				Remarks: <i>47222</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 HEO</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	<i>13 A. M. F.</i>			2	<i>CHICAGO</i>					2		
	3				3	<i>ACT FEB. 8, '07.</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>					3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1	<i>JAN 1909</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2					2			
	3	<i>18 NT</i>			3				3					3			
	4	<i>ABW</i>			4				4					4			
1910.	1	<i>28 N. T.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>13 A. M. F.</i>			2				2					2			
	3	<i>15</i>			3				3					3			
	4	<i>A. M. F.</i>			4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Hannah Schindler</i>				Certificate No. <i>893337</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3	<i>11/5 100.</i>				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90 B.</i>				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>GROUP 3</i>				2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schindler Isabelle.*

Certificate No. *864,168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alexander.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 10 118th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>August 5, 1918</i>	<i>March 13, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR -2 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schindler, Jacob*

Certificate No. *496367* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 37 Wis Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 19 1922</i>				
<p><i>Jan 2 - 1925</i> Reported JAN 10 1925</p> <p>Remarks: <i>ck</i></p>						
<p><i>Jan 2 1925</i> Accrued order dated MAR 7 - 1925</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Natie Schindler</i></p>				<p><i>4243 Fillmore Ave.</i> <i>Sioux City (Iowa)</i> <i>Iowa</i></p>		

NAME:

Isabelle Schindler

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

864.168

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1919. 1 4 75
1919. 2 4 75
1919. 3 4 75
1919. 4 4 75
1920. 1 4 75
1920. 2 4 75
1920. 3 4 85.50
1920. 4 4 90
1921. 1 4 90
1921. 2 4 90
1921. 3 4 90
1921. 4 4 90
1922. 1 4 90
1922. 2 4 90
1922. 3 4 90
1922. 4 4 90

1923. 1 12 4 30
1923. 2 11 4 30
1923. 3 11 4 30
1923. 4 11 4 30
1924. 1 11 4 30
1924. 2 11 4 30
1924. 3 11 4 30
1924. 4 11 4 30
1925. 1 11 4 30
1925. 2 11 4 30
1925. 3 11 4 30
1925. 4 11 4 30
1926. 1 11 4 30
1926. 2 11 4 30
1926. 3 11 4 30
1926. 4 11 4 30

1927. 1 11 4 30
1927. 2 11 4 30
1927. 3 11 4 30
1927. 4 11 4 30
1928. 1 11 4 30
1928. 2 11 4 30
1928. 3 11 4 30
1928. 4 11 4 30
1929. 1 11 4 30
1929. 2 11 4 30
1929. 3 11 4 30
1929. 4 11 4 30
1930. 1 11 4 30
1930. 2 11 4 30
1930. 3 11 4 30
1930. 4 11 4 30

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME

JACOB SCHINDLER.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

496367

GROUP I

RATE--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72											
FEBRUARY	4	72											
MARCH	4	72	12	69 ⁰⁰									
APRIL	4	72											
MAY	4	72											
JUNE	4	72	4	72									
JULY	4	72	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Schindler Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **31631** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907~~

Service: *237 Fus. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	26 Jun 07	25 Aug 1907	Inc.	19	July 2 1914	SEP 1 1914
Reis.	15	25 May 1912	5 Feb 1913	Inc.	22.50	July 2 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>James</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>21-176</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schindler Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871517* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT Feb. 6, 07~~

Service: *Pr 161 0 n 4 I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	10 June 07	21 Dec 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	24 May 12	26 Nov 12				
	30	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Columbus,			Bureau notified:				
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2000-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Schindler</u>												Certificate No. <u>446367</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-50</u>				Remarks: <u>72 1/2</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	8 4 100	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	8 4 72	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3					
1907. 4	16x 6/60	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4					
1908. 1	73 36	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	1 4 72	1927. 1					
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2					
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3					
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4					
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1					
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2					
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	7 56 27	1918. 4	4 106 40	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					
GROUP 1 PAID															
TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Jacob Schindler</u>												Certificate No. <u>871.517</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>5-21-30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>331.530</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4					
1908. 1	7 74	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1					
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2					
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3					
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4					
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1					
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4 63	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2					
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 88 20	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	4 45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					
GROUP 3 PAID															
TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schindler, Jacob

Certificate No.

871517

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 161 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Nov 6, 1923	Reported NOV 22 1923
				Remarks: 37081. B	
			DEC 4 1923		
Died Nov 6, 1923 Accrued order dated				518-W Fair St.	
payable to widow Elizabeth Schindler				New Philadelphia	
				Ohio	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schindler, John

Certificate No.

508591

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 1 Mich L A Vol

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Nov 18, 1927	Reported Dec 20, 1927
				Remarks: CK	
Died Nov 18, 1927 Reimbursement order dated APR 27 1928				P O Box 36, O.	
payable to Emma Barnard				Lenox.	
				Michigan	

NAME **JACOB SCHINDLER,** Certificate No. **871517,** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<i>12/14^R</i>	<i>5</i>	DEAD									
FEBRUARY	<i>23</i>											
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	<i>4</i>											
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>											
JULY	<i>4 50</i>											
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>											
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>											
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>											
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>											
DECEMBER	<i>CHECK CANCELED</i>											

NAME **JOHN SCHINDLER,** Certificate No. **508591,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>							
FEBRUARY		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>							
MARCH		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>							
APRIL		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	DEAD						
MAY		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4-32⁵⁰</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.		
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>							
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	CHECK CANCELED						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schindler, John* ~~00683~~

Certificate No. *508591* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Pr. 26. 1 Mich. L. A. Vol.* ~~1902~~

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 15	22	Oct 1907	25 Jan 07	Reis 16	May 29-12		
				and 70	Apr 9-13		
				"	24 Apr 9-18	<i>Apr 23-1913</i>	
					35 JUN 1 0, 1918		
					<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *MI*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Deduct 16⁰⁰ from May 29-12 ending Apr 8-13 and payments there after*

Former Roll No. *23 432* Home: **17793** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schindler John H* ~~34749~~

Certificate No. *311146* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912,
~~ACT FEB 28, 1907~~

Service: *Pri & Musc H 23. Wis*

Disability: *in*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 15	22	Oct 1907	2 Nov 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 50	JUN 15, 1912		APR 25, 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
100	Aug 22, 1914						

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE, WIS.** Transferred to: *MI*

Died: *Sept 19 1920 3-1881* Bureau notified: *22 Aug '10*

Remarks: *OCT 4-1920*

Former Roll No. Home: *San Antonio 1036 7/14* 6-681

NAME: <i>John Schindler</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>508,591</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Rate: 20 <i>35</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	8	51		1	4	60		1	4	105	9	4	150
	2			2	6	51		2	4	60		2	4	105	10	4	50
	3			3	7	51		3	4	60		3	4	105	11	4	
	4			4	-	5		4	4	60		4	4	105	12	4	
1908.	1			1	7	51		1	4	60		1	4	105	1	4	50
	2			2	6	51		2	4	60		2	4	105	2	4	50
	3			3	7	51		3	4	60		3	4	105	3	4	50
	4			4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150	4	4	50
1909.	1			1	4	51		1	4	60		1			Trans to Mo.		1
	2			2	5	56 ⁵⁰		2	4	60		2	4	150	Payment Card		2
	3			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150			3
	4			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150			4
1910.	1			1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4	150			1
	2			2	4	60		2	4	67 ³³		2	4	150			2
	3			3	4	60		3	4	102 ⁸⁰		3			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3
	4			4	4	60		4	4	105		4					4

NAME: <i>John H Schindler</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>311146</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June '10</i>		Rate: 20 <i>50</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	45		1	18	120 NH		1			
	2			2				2	12	120 NH		2			
	3			3	12	45		3	9	120 NH		3			
	4			4	11	45		4	10	120 NH		4			
1908.	1			1	15	45		1	9	120 NH		1			
	2			2	8	45		2	10	120 NH		2			
	3			3				3	13	161 NH		3			
	4			4	10	90 B.M.S.		4	13	90 NH		4			
1909.	1			1	11	45 B.M.S.		1	14	90 NH		1			
	2			2	10	B.M.S.		2	13	90 NH		2			
	3			3	11	B.M.S.		3	14	90 NH		3			
	4			4	20	75 B.M.S.		4	13	90 NH		4			
1910.	1			1	11	75 N.H.		1	14	90 NH		1			
	2			2	13	75 N.H.		2	13	90 NH		2			
	3			3	12	77 N.H.		3	13	118 NH		3			
	4			4	12	90 NH		4	13	120 NH		4			

NAME: *Schindler, John H.* 27675 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *311,146* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. & Muscin, N. - 28" His. Gen. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Milwaukee, 8/22/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Indulgence. Long.*

Former Roll No. *AD. 1516/5 - 19659* Home:

6-681

NAME: Schindler, Joseph (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 470585 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt & 27 Ind*

Disability: *1 20*

4-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 20, 1924 ^R	May 4, 1925		

Died *Oct 11, 1925* Reported *NOV 12, 1925*

Remarks: *letter to Fine 10/23-25*

MAY 8 1925

NAME: *John H. Schindler* Certificate No. *311,146*

Last paid to: *4 Dec. 1907 @ 8* Rate: *12 15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>3/11/08</i>	<i>33 47</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4/10</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>7/13</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>10/7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>40 20</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **JOSEPH SCHINDLER** Certificate No. **470585** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CANCELED

NAME: *Schindler Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36778* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Ft 27 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36778* Home: *Floyd Knobs* 6-681

NAME: *Schindler Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *240318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Schindler Frederick A*

Service: *Pr & 5th Mo S M Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>			
		<i>Mich</i>	<i>1886</i>			
		<i>31</i>	<i>Jan</i>			
			<i>1888</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1915**

Remarks: *Hermine Hunge, Edw* Ctr. of appointment filed with voucher paid in *June 1909*

Former Roll No. *8973* 6-681

NAME: *Schindler, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5134911* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schindler, Jacob*

Service: *Pt Co K. 124th Reg V. Inf. 9. 11th Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 May 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>APR 19 1910</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>888</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schindler, Margareth* *78247* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263685* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pri A, 5th Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 1889</i>	<i>21 Jan 1890</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>18/21/17</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JAN 26 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 58856 x 87 JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>11504</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Schindler</i>					Certificate No. <i>513494</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				REPORTED APR 19, 1910											
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margareth Schindler</i>					Certificate No. <i>263685</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME **Schindler, Maria C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **464236** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **August**

Service **Pt. A, 198th Pa. V. Inf.** 6-5674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec 23, 1924						
Reported JAN 19 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schindler, Maria C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *464.236* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Schindler, August*

Service: *Pt. Co. 12 198th Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>2 May 1898</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>951</i>						

6-679

NAME MARIA C SCHINDLER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

464236

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	30									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED 2-1/19

Let to P.M. 1/25

NAME: Maria C Schindler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

464.236

Last paid to:

25-30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	14	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	5		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3			3	4 38		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4			4	4 38		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	14		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30
	3			3	21		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	15		4	11 11.93		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 85.87		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	4 38	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	13		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	12		3	38		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	14		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1927

NAME: *Schindler, Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 1267

Certificate No. *346689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Oscar*

Service: *Pt A 58 ny*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 5-1892</i>	<i>Oct 11-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60* 6-679

NAME: *Schindler, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *338407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *P E 8 ny Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>30 Oct 91</i>	<i>22 July 92</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4071585 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *25620* 6-679

NAME: 1267

Mary A. Schindler

ACT OF MAY 1920

346089

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 86	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 86	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 86	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 86	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 86	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 86	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 86	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 86	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP PAID TO AU

6-681

NAME: Mary A. Schindler

11691

Certificate No.

338407

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 N. D. B	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 N. D. B	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A. M. F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 S. E. R	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15 N. T	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 S. E. R	1912. 4	10 M. A	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 A. M. F	1913. 1	6 L. Q	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 N. D. B	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 N. T	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	GROUP 1	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 N. T	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 A. M. F	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 H. E. O	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 N. T	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 N. T	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: **Schindler Oscar** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1193103** CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private, 38th Co. U. S. Coast Artillery**

Disability: _____

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 31, 1920	Sept. 19, 1921				
<i>Estate of</i>							
\$10 Edward J. Redmond (Deceased)				OCT 8 1921			
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 3 1921 6-681			

NAME: *Schindler. Polly* (3-P. A. 2.) 72.465

Certificate No. *335.934* CLASS: **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Corp 5/161 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8, 12 July '90</i>	<i>23 June '92</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
increased to \$12.00 per month from 1917 by act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13441</i>				OCT 20 1916 6-679		

NAME: Oscar Schindler				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1193103				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	08 4 12	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	Fee	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	18 16 9 ⁶⁰	1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4				
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Polly Schindler				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 335.934				
Last DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20. 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4				
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1				
1908. 2	15 30	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2				
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 59.87	1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4				
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1				
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2				
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3				
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1				
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1930. 4				
							GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schindler, Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *591902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *P E 43 - Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>10 Mar 1905</i>	<i>12 May 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26043*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schindler, Sophia*

Certificate No. *296085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P G 14 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Aug 88</i>	<i>2 July 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/2/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15699*

6-679

NAME: Sarah Schindler

11871

Certificate No. 591902

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	N		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	MA		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	00		4	1	4		4		
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1	14	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NDB		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	WFO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sophia Schindler

4684

Certificate No. 296085

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **Schindler, Sophia C** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **543020** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick C**

Service: **P 9 to Pa Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		10 Mar 1902	12 Nov 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 7, 1920				Bureau notified: 372		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 26745						

6-679

NAME: **Schindler, Susannah** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **384380** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908—WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Hiram**

Service: **Pt E 151 O V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Dec. 15, 1924				JAN 9 1925		
Reported:						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Sophia C Schindler</i> 11978										Certificate No. <i>543020</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	ABW	36	1	4	75		1							
	2			2	4	N. D. B	36	2	4	75		2							
	3			3	4		36	3	4	75		3							
	4			4	4		36	4	4	75		4							
1908.	1			1	4	NDB	36	1	4	75		1							
	2			2	4	NT	36	2	4	75		2							
	3	JUL	1908	3	4	LBL 5	36	3	4	GROUP 1		3							
	4	20		4	4		36	4	4			4							
1909.	1			1	4	NDB	36	1	4			1							
	2	5	SBR	2	4		36	2	4			2							
	3	15	NT	3	4		36	3	4			3							
	4	4	NT	4	4		36	4	4			4							
1910.	1	10	A. M. F	1	4		36	1	4	74.13		1							
	2	9	MEC	2	4		36	2	4	75		2							
	3			3	4		36	3	4	75		3							
	4	4	N. D. B	4	4		36	4	4	75		4							

6-681

NAME SUSANNAH SCHINDLER												
Certificate No. 384380												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1929												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY	4 30											
MARCH	4 30											
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schindler, Susannah* 73.755

Certificate No. *384-380* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *Co E 151 O V C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>81 Aug: '91</i>	<i>13 Oct '93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1576</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schindler, Jr., William* 48293

Certificate No. *920254* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 1 1915 1012~~ ~~ACT FEB 21 1904~~ ~~36244~~

Service: *Pen. N, 8 Ill Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>DEC 30 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 6 1915</i>	<i>JUN 2 4 1915 B</i>
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1 1913</i>		<i>22 50</i>	<i>Apr 6 1920</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: <i>Inc 72 Feb 1 1922 incl 6 1922</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 2, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 11 1922					
Remarks: <i>Benjamin Schindler Gdn.</i>							
<i>Appt Dec. 29, 1921 Co. Lt. Grant Co Hiac. Bond \$10,000*</i>							
<i>Cert 3/20/22 Evidence filed with</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>62473</i>				Home: 48293			
Act June 27-'90				JUL 14 1915 6-681			

NAME: <i>Susannah Schindler</i> Act of April 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>384.380</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	10	36	1	4	38	1	4	75	1	2	90	
	2		2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	30	
	3		3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	1	4	
	4		4	11		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	30	
1908.	1	9	1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	3	30	
	2	11	2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	30	
	3	16	3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	3	30	
	4		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	
1909.	1	12	1	4		1	4	36	1	4	90	1	5	4	
	2	11	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	90	2			
	3	11	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3			
	4	11	4	4	36	4	4	81.13	4	4	90	4			
1910.	1	9	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1			
	2	9	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			
	3	9	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			
	4	12	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4			
										GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>William Schindler, Jr.</i> Act of May 1, 192										Certificate No. <i>920254</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>18 15 1/2 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>72 Benjamin Schindler, Sr.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	5	36	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1	3	96	1		GROUP 1
	2		2	5	36	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	2	4	96	2		
	3		3	5	36	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	3	4	96	3		
	4		4	5	36	4	4		4	4	96	4		
1908.	1	27	1	5	36	1	4	57	1	4	96	1		
	2	13	2	5	36	2	4	57	2	4	96	2		
	3	8	3	5	36	3	4	57	3	4	133.80	3		
	4	9	4	7	36	4	4	57	4	4	150	4		
1909.	1	7	1	4	36 ⁰⁸	1	4	57	1	4	150	1		
	2	7	2		46 ⁵⁰	2	4	57	2	4	150	2		
	3	7	3			3	4	57	3	4	150	3		
	4	11	4	4		4	4		4	4	150	4		
1910.	1	8	1		46 ⁵⁰	1	4	57	1	4	150	1		
	2	12	2		46 ⁵⁰	2	4	57	2		196 ²⁰	2		
	3	6	3		46 ⁵⁰	3	4	57	3			3		
	4	6	4		46 ⁵⁰	4	4	106 ⁴⁰	4			4		

NAME: *Schindler, William F. R.* 28362 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910.602* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt. & Reg. Q. M. - 2nd Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 20</i>		<i>6th Nov. 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13' 1908 PM.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 20, 1909.*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *Ap. 1044/5 - 1130/6 - 20469* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schindler Xavier* 38582 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520339* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 4 Ky Cav* **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20 13</i>		<i>Abch 07 3</i>	<i>Mch 08</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died 12/18/16* Reimbursement order dated *5/25/17*

Payable to: *Joseph Schindler* *5.24*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18. 1916.* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1917* Check No. *352706* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 38582* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William F. R. Schindler</i>												Certificate No. <i>910.602</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 12</i>								Rate: <i>20</i>																
Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>2/11</i>	<i>71.47</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-081

NAME: <i>Navier Schindler</i>												Certificate No. <i>520339</i>												
FEB 4 1908 @ <i>20.30</i>								Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
	1	<i>85 60</i>	<i>3/17 85 60</i>		1		<i>7 60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1					1		
1908.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
	1		<i>6 60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2		<i>6/19 45</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		GROUP 2		4				4					4		
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1		<i>90</i>		1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		<i>5 2/3</i>	
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3					3		<i>2 1/3</i>
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4					4		<i>2 1/3</i>

DEAD

NAME: *Schindling, Louisa E Sp act* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
OLD WAR GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Schindling, Lorenzo*

Service: *Pt Troop 1st U.S. Field Riflemen*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	TERMINATION.
		<i>12 21 Jan 1908</i>	<i>17 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc - 20 ft</i>	<i>Mar 3-1921</i>	<i>June 3-1921</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>	<i>Jan. 10, 1921</i>			

To correct rate.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Without ded or recovery*

Died: *Mar. 2, 1923.* Bureau notified *MAR 12 1923*

Remarks: ** Ded. sub. payments to thus recover \$13 per mo. from Oct. 6, 1917 + \$18 per mo. from May 1, 1920 to Nov. 3, 1920, incl. [\$510.63] erroneously paid on former issues*

Former Roll No. *9358*

6-670

NAME: *Schinegar, John* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *860453* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pri. Co 1st Penn Vol. Inf.* **DEAD**

Disability: *Bullet wd. of left shoulder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #6</i>		<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1893</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8/16* Bureau notified *9/6/16* Check No. *2112 349* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *390* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Houisa E. Schindling Spact* Certificate No. *8027* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25* ~~30~~ ~~20~~ Remarks: **GENERAL LAW OLD WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 20	1923. 1 4 20	1927. 1
1907. 2 13	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 20	1923. 2 4 20	1927. 2
1907. 3 14	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 20	1923. 3 4 20	1927. 3
1907. 4 14	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 20	1923. 4 4 20	1927. 4
1908. 1 15	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 20	1924. 1 4 20	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 20	1924. 2 4 20	1928. 2
1908. 3 21	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 90.50	1920. 3 4 20	1924. 3 4 20	1928. 3
1908. 4 15	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 20	1924. 4 4 20	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 60	1925. 2 4 60	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 60	1925. 3 4 60	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 60	1925. 4 4 60	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1 4 60	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 60	1926. 2 4 60	1930. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 60	1926. 3 4 60	1930. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 60	1926. 4 4 60	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1924

CHECK CANCELED

6-661

NAME: *John Schinegar* Certificate No. *860453*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *16* Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 293	1911. 1 10 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 18	1915. 2 4 18	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 2 4 18	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 18	1915. 3 4 18	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 3 4 18	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 14 18	1915. 4 4 18	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 4 4 18	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 18	1916. 2 4 18	1920. 2 4 18	1924. 2 4 18	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8 18	1916. 3 4 18	1920. 3 4 18	1924. 3 4 18	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 18	1912. 4 12 18	1916. 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 18	1924. 4 4 18	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4 18	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 18	1913. 2 4 18	1917. 2 4 18	1921. 2 4 18	1925. 2 4 18	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 18	1913. 3 4 18	1917. 3 4 18	1921. 3 4 18	1925. 3 4 18	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 18	1913. 4 4 18	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 18	1925. 4 4 18	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 18	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 18	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2 4 18	1926. 2 4 18	1930. 2
1910. 3 19 18	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3 4 18	1926. 3 4 18	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 18	1914. 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4 4 18	1926. 4 4 18	1930. 4

GROUP 2

DEAD

NAME: *Schineller Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *585673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Schineller*

Service: *Leader of Band 4 Coy 2 I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 April 14 1905</i>	<i>Jan 05</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		12 APR 11 1908				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schinert Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023997* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. A. 65 Ill V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 May 1909* Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1909**

Remarks: *Discharge order dated 8/14/09*

Former Roll No. *1684 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Schinert</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>585673</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> 15 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	80		4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													
										CHECK # 30 CANCELLED													
										Letter to Bu 3-1081 2/3/20													

NAME: <i>Frederick Schinert</i>										ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					Certificate No. <i>1033997</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										DIED 10 March 1907													
										Paid Henry Schinert 21 Aug 1909													
										GROUP 2													

NAME: Schlingler Conrad ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. 803 994 ARMY INVALID. 319-100
 Service: Pr C 134 Pa 29 ACT FEB 6 '07
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	20 Feb 07	10 May 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
	20	20 Oct 11	30 Oct 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22.50	13 June 12	23 Apr 13				

Fees: 5.11

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21 1921 3-1081 D Bureau not SEPT 2 1921

Remarks: Hudson Mich

Former Roll No. 684-02 Home:

NAME: Schini George H. 49 (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. 740.757 ARMY INVALID. 1062
 Service: Pl. 628" N. J. Mil. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: it ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 13/07	Mar. 18/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE INCREASE	20	Mar. 18/08	Mar. 27/08				
REISSUE	22.50	May 17/12	July 20/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mar 3, 1919 Bureau not MAY 14 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Mar 3 1919 Reimbursement order dated Aug 25-19
76 payable to George H. Schini

Former Roll No. Home: 87-4

NAME

Conrad Schingler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1st of MAY 11, 1911

Certificate No. 803.994

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~5-22-50~~ ~~2250~~ 19.100

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	40.40		2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	80	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150.		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	5	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2		67.50 P		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME:

49

George H. Schini

Certificate No.

740,757

Last paid to: 1062

Rate: ~~5-22-50~~ 32

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	44.10		2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4	9/15	32 - 76		4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	54.5		2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	4	60.		3	5	66.42		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	4	60.		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	87.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Letter to Bu	
	2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2	3-1071	
	3	4	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3				3	2/4/25	
	4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schinke William* *Act of July 3, 1912*

Certificate No. *711.378* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt Sgt F. 2 US 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15.75</i>	<i>Sept. 08</i>	<i>20 Oct 08</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 17 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 11, 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 13, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 15, 1915* Report notified: **NOV 4 1915** Check No. *9207367* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Schinkel, Charles G.*

Certificate No. *868557* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 58 Ohio V Inf*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Jan 19 1929* | Reported: **FEB 18 1929**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: *Schinkel Charles G.* ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1918 (A. 1.)~~

Certificate No. *868557* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pm Co. 58 Ohio D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 8 1907</i>	<i>OCT 28 1907</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 20 1918</i>	<i>MAY 2 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>	<i>28 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 June 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME *Schinkel Jennie M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *495315* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Earnest L.*

Service *Pt. D 150 O N G Inf* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 25 1900</i>			

Died *June 27, 1926*

Reported *JUL 19 1926*

Remarks:

Died *6/27 1926* Reimbursement order dated *10-14-26*
 payable to *Florence S. Gray*
2440 Third St.
San Diego
Calif.

NAME: Charles G Schinkel												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 868.557								
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 75 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	13	55.47 ✓		4	4	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	10	4 36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	7	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	14	57 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2						
	3	12	36 ✓		3	14	4 1100 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2						
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		4										
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923											

6-681

NAME: JENNIE M. SCHINKEL												Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 495 315												20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916		
Fees														
RATE-	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL ^{6/26}	30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE ^{7/25}	60	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	80	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST ^{4 B}	60	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 24										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Bev 7/9

NAME: *Schinkel, Jennie M.* (3-P. A. 2) **43092**

Certificate No. *495,315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ernest L.*

Service: *Pr. A, 150" O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Nov. 99</i>	<i>25 June 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1468 3^d St., San Diego, Cal. to 20 10th St. 3637-7th St. 819 Spruce St.*

Former Roll No. *2419-170/9*
NOV 28 1916 6-879

NAME: *Schinleber, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *519047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P 9 57 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Oct 1900</i>	<i>27 Aug 1901</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23619* 6-879

NAME: *Jessie M. Schunkel*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *495,315*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~20~~ ~~85~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 21 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 26 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 75	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	13 21 90	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 89.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	22 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	27 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Barbara Schinleber*

10723

Certificate No. *519047*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 A.M.F	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 WED	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	19 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 NOV	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	29 TS	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 NT	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17 NDB	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 HEO	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7/27 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Schinness Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *831.351* ARMY INVALID. Law: *316.250 ACT APR 6 '07*
 Service: *Cpl A 164 O N G I*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest & Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 mch 07</i>	<i>2 nov 07</i>				
<i>and ending 13 mch. 07. Date of death payable to Veronica T Schinness widow</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>406-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schinness Veronica T. DECEASED* (3-P. A. 2.) *73.900*
 Certificate No. *628.658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*
 Service: *Coop A 164 O N G I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5 April '07</i>	<i>29 June '07</i>			
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 30/13</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>DEC 23 1913</i>				Check No. <i>3209724</i> Dated <i>Dec 4/13</i> Canceled.		
Remarks: <i>Griffin P.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2284</i>						

6-679

NAME: Benjamin Schinness				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 831,351							
Last paid to: 12.13 mchoz mel 20				Rate: 20				Remarks: 316.250							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Veronica T. Schinness				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 628,658							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
	1	9	214		1	9	36		1				1		
	2	11			2	10	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1				1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	35		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schintz Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *826,016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Corpl E 2nd Wisconsin Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		February 9, 1917	June 7, 1917			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Milo B. Stevens and Leo Lee \$ 10.* JUN 28 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1917 6-679

NAME: *Schintz Louis* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1015,176* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl E 2-Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12	23	Feb 1907	28 May 1907	Peris 21	27	May 1912	10 Jan 1913
Inc 15	26	May 1909	8 June 1909	Inc 27	8	May 1914	25 May 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Jan 23, 1908* CHICAGO
Died: *1/25/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917
Transferred to: *Chicago Ill.*
1227-Beland Ave.

Remarks: *Died Jan 25 1917 Accrued order dated June 7 1917 payable to widow Catharine Schintz*

2548 Broadway St
Chicago Ill.

Former Roll No. Home: *May 23 - 1912 -*
Admitted to D.V. Jan 17, 1908 JUN 18 1917 6-681

NAME: <i>Catharine Schintz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>826.016</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4 30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3		1 4 30		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		1	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	1	4 90			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4 90	1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4 90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Louis Schintz</i>				20484				Certificate No. <i>1015176</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (Milwaukee)</i>				Rate: <i>19 115 21 50 27</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>18 DH H</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		1923.	2		
	3				3		<i>14 DH H</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>			3		
	4				4		<i>13 DH H</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.		1		
	2	<i>7/16 36 DH</i>			2		<i>18 DH H</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		1924.	2		
	3	<i>15 DH H</i>			3		<i>11 AM F</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>			3		
	4	<i>17 DH H</i>			4		<i>4 N D P</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.		1		
	2	<i>15 DH H</i>			2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>JUN 28 1980</i>		1925.	2		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	3	<i>7/17 39 80 DH</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3					3		
	4	<i>15 DH H</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>GROUP I</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1922.		1		
	2	<i>13 DH H</i>			2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				1926.	2		
	3	<i>14 DH H</i>			3		<i>7 74 77</i>		3					3		
	4	<i>18 DH H</i>			4		<i>4 81</i>		4					4		

NAME: *Schintz Louis* (S-P. A. I.) 35152

Certificate No. *1015176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Corpl E, 2 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REGULAR</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 28 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago 31-1-08. order 23/1-08*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60882* Act June 27-90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schinz Mathias* (S-P. A. I.) 2365

Certificate No. *115856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Farrar-D-6-US Car*

Disability: *Complete & complicated*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Aug 07</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 14-1915</i>	<i>July 29-1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9-1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1883317 Dated JUN 4 1916 Canceled*

AUG 10 1915

Former Roll No. *47* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Louis Schintz</i>										Certificate No. <i>1015176</i>									
Last paid to: <i>PR 907</i>					Rate: <i>10 12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>18/6 273</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mathias Schenz</i>										REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					Certificate No. <i>115856</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 024</i>					Remarks: <i>2,365</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1				1		<i>8 51</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>9 51</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 51</i>		1		<i>4 51</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 51</i>		1		<i>4 51</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schinzing, Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *784979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis Schinzing* *Infantry*

Service: *Private Co B 19th Regiment and Co H 3rd Regiment Missouri*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 7, 1914</i>	<i>January 6, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 14 1915 6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schinzing, Louis* ~~35154~~ 46853

Certificate No. *1055356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri B, 19 Mo + A, 3 Mo*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>JAN 16 1908</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 15 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *Oct 21 1914* Accrued order dated *Jan 6, 1915*
payable to widow *Anna Schinzing*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *1243 Randolph St. St. Paul, Minn.*

Died: *10/21/14* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60883* 46853
JAN 14 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Schinzing</i>				. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>784979</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 28	<i>22.80</i>	1919. 1 4	75.	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4		1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Louis Schinzing</i>				Certificate No. <i>1055356</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1 28	<i>10.20</i>	<i>To date of death</i>	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	GROUP 1	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5/23 73</i>	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	<i>26/8 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	23 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36 (67)	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	51	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:

Schipfer, Mary A.

REMARIED

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

455018

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Frederick

Service:

1st Co. E. 1st Mo Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Nov 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

37984/2/09

Remarks:

Remarried

Former Roll No.

679

6-679

NAME:

Schip Kowsky, Gus

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1175-468

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Ord Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability:

Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ord	8	Mch 5. 13	Feb 11. 15				

Post: #26 Sec Washington D.C. } 4/5/15
 N.H. Robbins 1349 Meridian St.

Disability has ceased to exist in a ratable degree.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 5 1920

Remarks:

Los Angeles, Cal. C. D.
Houston Texas 1407 Franklin St

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1915

Home:

NAME:

Urus J. Schipkowsky

Certificate No.

1175-468

Last paid to:

Date:

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/5	19173	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	24		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	24		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	24		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	24		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	24	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3		3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Schiplee, Richard

Certificate No. 1205171

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. B 41st U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: -----

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		May 23, 1921	June 30, 1922				

Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray 7/17/22
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 6 1922 6-681

NAME:

RICHARD SCHIPLEE

Certificate No.

1205171

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 12	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		20 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 12		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

1922
 8/7/17 13640
 8 4B 36
 GROUP 7 PAID
 TO AUG 7 1922

Trans. to No.
 Payment Card.

NAME:

Schippel Edward J.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

5629

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Officer, U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

Mal. poisoning and res. dis. of liver and heart.

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 21 April 1887	15 May 1888				

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1094

Home:

NAME:

Edward J. Schippel

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

5629

LAST PAID TO:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 30		1919. 1 4 30		1923. 2 9 4 30		1927. 1	
1907. 2 5		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4 30		1919. 2 4 30		1923. 3 0 4 10		1927. 2	
1907. 3 4		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4 30		1919. 3 4 30		1923. 4 4 10		1927. 3	
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4 30		1919. 4 4 30		1923. 12 4 10		1927. 4	
1908. 1 4		1912. 1 5		1916. 1 4 30		1920. 1 4 30		1924. 1 4 10		1928. 1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 5		1916. 2 4 30		1920. 2 4 30		1924. 2 4 10		1928. 2	
1908. 3 5		1912. 3 4		1916. 3 4 30		1920. 3 4 30		1924. 3 4 10		1928. 3	
1908. 4 5		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4 30		1920. 4 4 30		1924. 4 4 10		1928. 4	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 30		1921. 1 4 30		1925. 5 4 10		1929. 1	
1909. 2 4		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 30		1921. 2 4 30		1925. 6 4		1929. 2	
1909. 3 4		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 30		1921. 3 4 30		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 4		1913. 4 4 30		1917. 4 4 30		1921. 4 4 30		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 4		1914. 1 4 30		1918. 1 4 30		1922. 1 4 30		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 4		1914. 2 4 30		1918. 2 4 30		1922. 2 4 30		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 6		1914. 3 4 30		1918. 3 4 30		1922. 3 4 30		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 5		1914. 4 4 30		1918. 4 4 30		1922. 4 4 30		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID					
						TO JUNE 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Schipper Bernard

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

784.875

ARMY INVALID.

~~316-720~~

~~ACT FEB. 6. 07~~

Service:

Pr d 192 out

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	1 March 07	15 Oct 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	27 May 12	13 Jan 13	Ine.	50	May 1, 1920	
nc	18	2 Dec 12	6 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

April 23 1922. 1081

Bureau notified:

JUN 9 1922

Remarks:

Botkin's O

Dec 13 1921

Accrued order dated

OCT 8 1922

P.P.I. Botkin's

payable to widow

Theresa Schipper,

Ohio.

Former Roll No.

457-02 OCT 13 1922

Home:

ORIGINAL

G-081

NAME

Bernard Schipper 50

of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

784.875

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

~~15.18~~ 346.720

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	10/21/83	33
	2	12	36		2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	60.44		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45 R	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54 J		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	54 ²⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 ²⁰		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	DEAD			4		

NAME: *Schipper Margarethe* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95877 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *343167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Died April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1 Lt. A. & B. 4 Mrs. Cav.*

86 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17269* NOV 27 1918

NAME: *Schipper Theresia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *920406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Bernard*

Service: *Pri D. 1922 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 17-1922</i>	<i>OCT 6 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee Nathan Koersak 10/21/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1722* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margarethe Schipper</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>343167</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927															

NAME: <i>Theresia Schipper</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>920406</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schirding, Emilie* **DEAD**

Certificate No.: *61046* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Schirding, Herman*

Service: *41-9 31/11/10*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1st March 1886</i>	<i>22 May 1868</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan 29-14.* **Bureau notified:** **FEB 21 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *8375* *Holsten-Mo.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schireman, Lena* **963**

Certificate No.: *409596* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt A. 153 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 5-1895</i>	<i>Apr 23-1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb. 28-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

86

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct. 5, 1921* **Bureau notified:** **NOV 17 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *33* 6-679

NAME: <i>Amund Schindig</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>17046</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>K</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME: 963 <i>Lena Schreman</i>				Certificate No. <i>409596</i>											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50	
	4				4	13 36			4	4 36			4	4 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90	
	3				3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 84.87			4	4 90	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	7	36		2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3	8	36		3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4	8	36		4	4 36			4	4 75			4		

NAME: *Schirk, Philip* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117 221* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt D 111 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	Inc	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1 1915</i>	FEB 8 1915
<i>Reg 16</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	Inc	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 1 1920</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 25 1915

Former Roll No. *2770 A. J.* Home: *Ridgeway, Pa*

NAME: **Schirk, Philip** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1117 221** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 111 Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Aug 24, 1924* Reported: **SEP 13 1924**

Remarks: *CR*

Aug 24 1924 Accrued order dated **NOV 1 1924** payable to widow *Amelia Schirk*

Ridgeway, Pa.

NAME: Philip Schirk

Certificate No. 1117221

Last paid to: 07-8

Rate: ~~16 20 35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 24 6-		2 7		2 4 60		2 4 103		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 7		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4 11 26		4 7		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 10		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 60		1920. 1 4 105		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 11		2 8		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 10		3 6		3 4 60		3 4 136 ⁶⁰		3 4 50		3	
4 9		4 11 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 150		Payment Card		1925. 1	
2 7 5		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150				2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1 6		1914. 1 4 48		1918. 1 4 60		1922. 1 4 150				1926. 1	
2 7		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150				2	
3 9		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 48		4 117		GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922				1930. 4	

NAME PHILIP SCHIRK.

Certificate No. 1117221

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schirm Katharina*

Certificate No. *459990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Johan Schirm*

Service: *Capt. C 28 NY S M I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Nov 97</i>	<i>3 Mar 98</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1910* Bureau notified: *May 16 1910*

Remarks: *Refs by Fredk. J. Heidenreich 2772 Fulton St Bklyn City*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schirm Mary* *3719*

Certificate No. *15240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *John George*

Service: *P. B. U. S. Mounted Rifles*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>86</i>	<i>25 Jan 1909</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died: *8/17/18* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 1918*

Remarks: *Soldier buried as Schirm Carmel Bluff Ia 143 Glen Ave*

Former Roll No. **JAN 6 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Katharina Schirm</i>				Certificate No. <i>459990.</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>head</i>		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Schirm</i>				Certificate No. <i>15240</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>6/109 \$27⁶⁰</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2		<i>27</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>17</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 14 27 60</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 27 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>26</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4		

NAME

Schirmacher, Rudolph

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,268,531

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Seaman U. S. Revenue Cutter "Windom" U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	May 18, 1925	August 6, 1925		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	30	June 4, 1926 ^R	June 29, 1927		
	40	Jan. 28, 1927 ✓			
Inc.	50	March 14, 1928 ^R	April 19, 1928		

Died APR 20 1930
 Reported APR 28 1930
 Remarks: TO SECT. 17 FEB 14 1927
 Died APR 20, 1930
 Accrued order dated AUG 12 1930
 Payable to widow Mary Schirmacher
 2831 Elliott Street
 Baltimore, Md
 JUL 1 1927 APR 28 1928

NAME Rudolph Schirmacher

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,268,531

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $\sqrt{\$20}$. George T. Leech 5/14/25

RATE—					5050		50		1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930				
				4	4	7 SH 40	5 ⁵⁰ SH	5 ⁵⁰ SH				
JANUARY				4	4	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH				
FEBRUARY				4	16 SH 30	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH				
MARCH				4	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH				
APRIL				4	30 SH	5 ⁴⁰ SH	5 SH	7 SH				
MAY				4	6 SH	56.67 SH	7 SH					
JUNE				4	6 ³⁰ SH	6 SH	8 SH					
JULY		<i>2</i>		4	30 ^R 6 ⁸² SH	6 SH	8 SH	<i>2</i>				
AUGUST		<i>14.25</i>		4	5 SH	7 SH	6 SH	<i>23-28-33</i>	To date of death			
SEPTEMBER		4		4	40 SH	5 ⁵⁰ SH	9 SH					
OCTOBER		4		4	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH					
NOVEMBER		4		4	5 ⁴⁰ SH	7 SH	6 SH					
DECEMBER		4		4	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schirmeier, Frederick

Certificate No.

1131759

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 9 Ill Vol Inf. (3 mos. '61).

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-8578			
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Aug. 6, 1913	HOMER-Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died		Reported	SEP 3 - 1925
				Remarks:	37081 (12)		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

SCHIRMEIER, FREDERICK

Certificate No.

1131759

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt. E, 9" Ill. Vol. Inf. (3 months, '61)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	4 Aug. 1908	27 Aug. 1908	REISSUE	18	Dec 10, 1912	AUG 6 1913
INCREASE	15	OCT 24 1910	NOV 1 1910		21	Sept 23, 1915	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
SEP 18 1913							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							

6-681

NAME Frederick Schirmeier
 Certificate No. 1131 759

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH ^{6/26}	50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	—	4 50	4 50									
MAY	—	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	50	4 50	4 50									
JULY 27	200	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST ^{4B}	50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: FREDERICK SCHIRMEIER Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 1131759	
JUN 4 1908 ^{Rate} 50 ^{#821} 30 50 ^{Foreign.}											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4/10 45	1915. 1	4/10 54	1919. 1	4/18 90	1923. 1	9/10/21 50	1927. 1	
2		2	7/3 45	2	7/6 54	2	7/23 90	2	50	2	
3		3	10/18 45	3	10/22 54	3	10/10 90	3	11/14/23 100	3	
4		4	1/2/12 45	4	1/2/12 61	4	1/20 90	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4/10 45	1916. 1	4/10 63	1920. 1	4/17 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7/10 45	2	7/18 63	2	7/21 90	2	10/23/28 150	2	
3	11/23 36	3	OCT 19	3	10/14 63	3	10/23 172	3	50	3	
4	1/13/19 36	4	4/10/13	4	1/18/19 63	4	1/21 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	2/22 36	1913. 1	4/4	1917. 1	4/23 63	1921. 1	4/29 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8/4 36	2	7/20 45	2	7/17 63	2	7/15 150	2		2	
3	OCT 15 36	3	X 44	3	10/13 63	3	10/11 150	3		3	
4	1/24/10 36	4	Y 44	4	1/28 63	4	1/22 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4/13 36	1914. 1	5/14/19 40	1918. 1	4/16 63	1922. 1	4/17 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7/5 36	2	7/16 54	2	7/29 63	2	7/15 150	2		2	
3	10/17 36	3	10/19 54	3	10/19 8820	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	4/10/11 40	4	4/21/5 54	4	4/29/19 90	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Schirmeier, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. E. 9 Ills. I (3/Mar'61)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Aug 1906</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Added to class under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *38851* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schirmer Adolph* DEAD-REPT'D 65597 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri H 18 Ills*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Drig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 2-1890</i>	<i>Aug. 7-1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dead May 28 1909* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 28 1909

Remarks: *but increased*

Former Roll No. *56084* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Schirmeier</i>										Certificate No. <i>1131759</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7/6 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Added to allow for</i>			3	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adolph Schirmer</i>										DEAD-RENTIN MAY 25 1908					Certificate No. <i>641780</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Nat'l Home.</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>X</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **SCHIRMER ALBERT J** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,213,387** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. K, & Band, 52nd. Iowa Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		April 14, 1922 ^R	Nov. 23, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **Grp 2 1922-681**

NAME: *Schirmer, Caroline* (S-P. A. 2.) **42868**

Certificate No. *529,463* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Corp G-2 Minn. Vol. Inf.*

75- **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	23 May 1891	13 Mar. 1902	Emily	23 May 1891	5 Feb. 1892
		Increased to 8	mon h from	Clara	"	14 July 1895
		April 19, 1908, by act of	that date.	Charles F.	"	6 July 1899
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *15th ...*

Remarks: *R.D.# 3, Vancouver, Wash*

Former Roll No. *533/9, 2233* **JAN 10 1917** 6-679

NAME: ALBERT J SCHIRMER												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			Certificate No. 1,213,387								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Caroline Schirmer</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 529,463									
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 10 1925																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4	30		1		
	2	15	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 ⁹³		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	5	4			1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4					4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Schirmer, Frederick H. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1184499 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pt Co F 9th Illinois Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	June 26 1920		DH 11/27/27	8/18/28	
Inc.	24	April 2, 1924	May 3, 1924		4/21/28	
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			11/15/28	
Inc	50	Sept 14, 1927	Oct 12, 1927			

Died JUL 31 1929
 Reported AUG 15 1929
 Remarks: Transferred to *Miss* MAY 1 - 1924
 X-CHECK CANCELLED
 Accrued order dated NOV 25 1929 payable to widow *Caroline Schirmer*
 1241 E. East Broadway
 East St Louis Illinois

NAME: Schirmer Frederick H. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1,184,499 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 9th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	18	June 26, 1920	Feb. 15, 1921				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 3 1921
 Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAR 24 1921
 Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DH 5/17/14* FEB 24 1921

NAME **FREDERICK H SCHIRMER**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **1184499**

\$2. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

\$2 M. ELLIOTT WAGGAMAN & CO NOV 17 1927 *5-12-24*

GROUP 3

RATE-	18	24	18-24	24	50	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		8 DH	4	4	4	7 DH	50	4					6-8571
FEBRUARY		8 DH	4	4	4	6 DH	4						
MARCH		7 DH	4	4	4	7 DH	7 DH						
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	4	4	4	7 DH	8 DH						
MAY	9 DH	8 DH	4	4	4	4-50	7 DH						
JUNE	8 DH	4	4	4	4	4	8 DH						
JULY	7 DH	4	4	4	4	4	8 DH						
AUGUST	13 DH	4	4	4	4	4	Dead						
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	4	4	4	4	6 DH							
OCTOBER	10 DH	4	4	4	4	8 DH							
NOVEMBER	8 DH	4	4	4	4	7 DH							
DECEMBER	8 DH	4	4	4	4	7 DH							

NAME: Frederick H. Schirmer										Certificate No. 1.184.499									
Last paid to:					Rate: 18					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	8 54 DH	1927. 1									
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 18 DH	1927. 2									
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 7 18 DH	1927. 3									
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 8 18 DH	1927. 4									
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 9 18 DH	1928. 1									
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 8 18 DH	1928. 2									
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 8 18 DH	1928. 3									
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4									
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	2 9 54 DH	1929. 1									
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	3 12 54 DH	1929. 2									
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	4 12 54 DH	1929. 3									
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	1 8 54 DH	1929. 4									
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	2 7 54 DH	1930. 1									
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	3 GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 2									
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 3									
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4									

NAME: Schirmer, Hermann (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 840497 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 14 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 16 1907.

Service: 0'9'2 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		21 Feb 1907	27 Sept 1907	Reis 30		25 June 1912	1 May 1913
				Reis 30		28 June 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Pay to Bertha Markwaller 5223 Lakewood Ave Chicago Ill

Died: April 1 1913 ✓ Bureau notified: MAY 8 1913 ^{Aug 26} Off 5/1/13 filed with report May 26/13

Remarks:

Check No. 824937 Dated 4/4/13 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 47814 (ag) Home:

NAME: Schirmer, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 520947 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt A 5 Mo SM Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 mch 1907	28 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4040-Red Home:

NAME: <i>Hermann Schirmer</i>				19730				Certificate No. <i>840 497</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20.30</i>				Rate: <i>20.30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 A. M. F</i>		1915.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 NT</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>17 A M F</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10/21</i>	<i>59.47</i>		4	<i>8 SER</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>9ER</i>	1912.	1	<i>12 NT</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>EBB</i>		2	<i>8 NDB</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>NT</i>		3	<i>11 NDB</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>NDB</i>		4	<i>8 NDB</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>NDB</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>ABW</i>		2	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>JHT</i>		3	<i>7/25/13 151.00</i>			3	<i>Pd Bertha Markwalter</i>			3	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>SER</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>N. D. B.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>MEO</i>		2	<i>Died April 1913</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>N. T.</i>		3	<i>Reported MAY 8 1913</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Schirmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>520.947</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>None</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>553</i>		1912.	1	<i>Edin...</i>		1916.	1	<i>Edin...</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schirmer Josephine

Certificate No.: 50209 | **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Orig 46 Reg

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/19	23 July 67			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 12-1916		Bureau notified: FEB 7 1916				
Remarks: Died 1/12/16 Reimbursement order dated 3/31/16 (check No 9683689 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled 836 payable to Elizabeth Flynn 4/6)						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schirmer-Steinigunda

Certificate No.: 70924 | **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 113 113

Name of Soldier: Schirmer Lawrence **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: 116 116

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/20/1915	11/10/1916	Inc 3	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC.	20	OCTOBER 9, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. Orig				6-679		

NAME: <i>Josephine Schirmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>58209</i>					
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	9	36 ✓		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36 ✓	1916.	2	7	27.60	1920.	2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3		W		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4		GROUP 2		4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	10	36 ✓	1913.	2	4	36 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	12	36 ✓		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sumianda Schirmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>700024</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	9	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4 30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	12	4 30
	1				1	14			1	4			1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	4 30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	14.93		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	13	20.20	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Schirmer, Lawrence* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909834* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt A 26 Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Jan, 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 5 - 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/11/10*

Former Roll No. *4289 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schirmer, Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schirmer, Joseph*

Service: *Capt U.S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 22 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 28, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2483*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lawrence Schirmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>909834</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	DIED 21 Jan, 1910	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Compd Nov 27 1910
REPORTED MAR 5 1910

NAME: <i>Louisa Schirmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>637250</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30 =</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>22</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

19 Apr. 1908

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Schirmer Louisa* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *680860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Valentine F. Schirmer*

Service: *Pri I. 6 Cal. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 mch 08</i>	<i>5 may 09</i>			
		<i>12 APR 11 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1916*

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as Valentine Schirmer*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schirmer Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1390332* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri I. 6 Cal. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>	<i>5 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 29 1908* Bureau notified: *March 25 1908*

Remarks: *Bureau card March 24/08*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Louisa Schirmer* Certificate No. *680860*

57 *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>11/6</i>

NAME: *Talentene Schirmer* Certificate No. *1090332*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>25 27 1/2</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5/21 13 Ending Dead</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>109</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Feb 29/08 Pd Louisa

NAME: *Schirmer William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664078* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *2 Lt. C. 46 NY & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETI	20	20 Feb 07	DEC 19 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 - 1910*

Remarks: *Reported by P. Mar P. Klyn NY*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schirmeyer Louis* (3-P. A. 1.) 28984

Certificate No. *97480* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P A 32 Ind*

Disability: *Effect 7th R. Side Rheum and Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		21 8 Apr 08	13 May 08				
		<i>30 10 May 11</i>	<i>17 Dec 11</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General 30445* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Schirmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>664078</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4		<i>1/3 37 33 1</i>		4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2		2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3		3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2		2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3		3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		<i>Lead</i>		2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		

NAME: <i>Louis Schirmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>97480</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.30</i>				Remarks: General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 7</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 7 2</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>27 7 2</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 7 2</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 7 2</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 7 2</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 7 2</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 7 2</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 7 2</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		<i>7 7 2</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schirr, Christian* (3-2-22)

Certificate No. *352760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *P. 19 Ind Batt N.Y. 2d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 1917</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Dec 5, 1916* Accrued order dated *Nov 15, 1917* payable to widow *Mary Francis Schirr*

Transferred from: *Saratoga, N.Y.* Transferred to: *R#23 - Pausomville, N.Y.*

Med: *Dec 5, 1916* Bureau notified: *2, 1916*

Remarks: *Change in name from Christian Schirr to Schirr 9/1/17. Check No 3312567 Dated JAN 4 1917.*

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 23 1917** 6-61

NAME: *Schirr, Mary Francis* (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *834154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912

Name of Soldier: *Christian* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 19th Independent Battery New York Light Art*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 26 1916</i>	<i>November 15, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 23 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Christian Schirr</i>										Certificate No. <i>352.760</i>						
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1907 10</i>				Rate: <i>72 78 24</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3			
	4		<i>7 44 40</i>		4	9			4	4	72		4			
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	8				2	4	72		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	11				3	4	72		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>12 26 60</i>				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 54</i>			1917.	1	4		1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>54 26 40</i>				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>DEC 11 49 60</i>			4	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>			1918.	1	<i>INC. 5</i>		1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Francis Schirr</i>										Certificate No. <i>834.154</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schirra Franz* ~~18-862~~ (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *393 869* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~1912~~

Service: *Pv. K. 44" Ill 79.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	30	27 1912	<i>28 Sep. '08</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 7 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12 1920 (R3)* Bureau notified: *May 10 1920.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22.782 42* Home: **17196** 6-681

NAME: *Schirwinski, Gustav P.* *27230-D* (3-P. A. I.) **10754**

Certificate No. *688 119* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pv. A. U. S. R. Co. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	21	1909	<i>1 Dec. '91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 23 1914</i>	<i>NOV 24 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	21	1909	<i>29 Nov. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	21	1909	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Died: *Feb. 26 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1917** *Gen. P.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1109/2, 681/4, 19153* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Franz Schirra</i>										Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>293.869</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: 7-20 <i>30 40</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		<i>51.90</i>		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3		3				3			
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4	7	60		4	4	90		4			4				4			
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gustav R. Schirwinski</i>										Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>688119</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12-21 <i>21</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	17	63 PH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	17	63 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	17	63 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	15	63 PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	16	63 PH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	45		2	19	63 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	55 ⁶⁰		3	18	63 PH		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	19	P.H.		4	14	63 PH		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	63		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2	13	P.H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3	17	P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4	22	54 P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1	17	54 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2	17	54 P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3	17	54 P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4	17	54 P.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schis Andrew (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 12170 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 10, 1907.

Service: Sea U S Navy Carolina, St. Lawrence, Savannah

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	20	Feb 1907	14 Oct 1907	Reis 25	22	May 1912	19 Oct 1912
Inc 75	11	Nov 1908	23 Nov 1908	INCREASE 30		NOV 9 - 1913	JAN 21 1915
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from CHICAGO, ILL. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: (37) MAR 28 1922

Remarks:

Form JAN 25 1915 6(a) Home: 207

NAME:

Andrew Schis

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

12170

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ ~~100~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks:

40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	WH H	1915.	1	25	90 WH H	1919.	1	17	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	WH H		2	12	90 W.H.		2	15	120 WH		2		
	3				3	15	WH H		3	16	90 WH		3	13	120 WH		3		
	4				4				4	11	90 WH		4	13	120 WH		4		
	1				1	15	WH H		1	14	90 WH		1	15	120 WH		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	WH H	1916.	2	17	90 WH	1920.	2	15	120 WH	1924.	2		
	3				3	23	WH H		3	14	90 WH		3	16	161 WH		3		
	4				4	31	94 W.H.		4	13	90 WH		4	14	150 WH		4		
	1				1	25	W.H.		1	15	90 WH		1	12	150 WH		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	16	W.H.	1917.	2	14	90 WH	1921.	2	14	150 WH	1925.	2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	90 WH		3	15	150 WH		3		
	4				4	19	75 W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4	14	150 WH		4		
	1				1	12	75 W.H.		1	15	90 WH		1		150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	12	75 W.H.	1918.	2	24	90 WH	1922.	2	GROUP 3		1926.	2		
	3				3	12	75 W.H.		3	23	118 WH		3				3		
	4				4	14	75 W.H.		4	14	120 WH		4				4		

NAME: *Schisler Ella* (8-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P F. 41 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 13, 1917</i>	<i>May 23, 1919</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fee \$10 W. R. Stewart. 4/17/19</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 3- 1919** 6-679

NAME: **Schisler, ~~Ellen~~** (8-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **442711** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Reuben**

Service: **Hosp Stwd 192 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec 13, 1924*

Reported: **JAN 0 1925**

Remarks: *Died 12/13 1924 Reimbursement order dated 5-15-25 payable to Elizabeth Mulqueen Oakwood Ohio*

NAME: *Schisler Emily* (S-P. A. 2) 67550

Certificate No. *442711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben*

Service: *Hosp. Stew. 142" O. V. I.*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 th July 1895	22 nd Apr. 1897	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>518</i> OCT 24 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Schisler Gideon* (S-P. A. 1) ~~329950~~

Certificate No. *417326* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT APR. 6, '07~~

Service: *Cpl. Capt Smiths Indpt Co. Trumbull Gds O V I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	28	Dec 7	6 Dec 07		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc	17	Apr '10	5 Apr '10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	20 May 12	28 Aug 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 27, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 D MAR 23 1922</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1600-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schisler Jacob M* (3-P. A. 1.) *35865*

Certificate No. *916282* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl K 192 Ia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Moh 09* Bureau notified: *16 Apl 00*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary R. Schisler Widow Order Com'r. 29 Apl 09*

Former Roll No. *Ad 35865* Home: *Hartford City*

NAME: Schisler, John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 441922 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 144 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	<i>Feb. 19-1923</i>	<i>March 16-1923</i>		
Ino	90	Oct 25, 1926	Feb 3, 1927		

Remarks: *Nov. 23. 1926 Reported DEC 10 1926*
band

1219 - Fort + wife, mt Vernon, Ill.,

March 23 1926 Reimbursement order dated JUN 30 1927
payable to J. K. Schisler

NAME:

Jacob M. Schisler

Certificate No.

916282

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10.36.</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6.36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10.36.</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9.36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6.36.</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6.36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6.36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6.20 80</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2

NAME

JOHN SCHISLER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

441922

GROUP 1

RATE-	5079-	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	<i>74 33-50</i>		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<i>5.6540</i>							
AUGUST			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schisler, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *441922* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912. CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Service: *P. A. 144 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Asthma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Apr 1909</i>	<i>17 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29242* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schisler, Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *235282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt K 7 Ohio V Inf.* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1893</i>		

Died: *Jan. 2, 1928*

Reported: *FEB 3 1928*

Remarks: *James H. Griswold-Gdn. Prob Ct Cuyahoga Co Ohio 2/7/13 Bond \$1500; Ev to GAO March 1913*

Adv. - 1805- Guarantie Title Bldg. Cleveland-O.

NAME: <u>John Schisler</u> 7165												Certificate No. <u>441922</u>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 32 32 50</u>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 90	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	100	
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4 90	2	4		96	2	4	50
	3				3	10 NDB	3		4 90	3	4		96	3	4	50
	4				4		4		4 90	4	4		96	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 ABW	4 90	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	50	
	2				2	9 SER	4 90		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3				3	13 EMB	4 90		3	4	133 80		3	4	50	
	4				4		4		4 90	4	4		150	4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	4 90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	
	2				2	4	4 90		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3				3	85 794 MAY 11, 1912	4 90		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4				4	4	4 90		4	4	150		4	4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4 90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	
	2				2	4	4 90		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3				3	4	4 90		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4				4	4	4 90		4	4	150		4	4	150	
												Trans to no. Payment Card				
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927				

NAME <u>Mary Schisler</u>												Certificate No. <u>235 282</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
James H. Griswold-Gdn.															
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927 Acct filed	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		x x 9/20 120		19 90 2/23 120											
FEBRUARY		1 180		4 1/22 30	4 1/21 30										
MARCH		x x 4/6 60		5 1/1 60											
APRIL		x x	x x												
MAY	8/14 30	x x	x x	x x											
JUNE		x x	x x	x x 7/6 120											
JULY		x x	x x	x x	28 30										
AUGUST	9/10 90	9/29 50		9/1 120	10/19 30										
SEPTEMBER		1/14 30	8/18 80	1/27 30											
OCTOBER		x x	12/29 30		11 25 60										
NOVEMBER		x x			11 30										
DECEMBER		x x													

Notice Gdn.
3-107/
2/3

NAME: *Schisler Mary (widow)* (3-P. A. 2.) 44445

Certificate No. *235282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John* Appt'd *By* *Court* Gdn.

Service: *Co. A 7 079* Bond \$ *1500.* Ev. filed with Aud'r. *March 1913*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Oct 1872</i>	<i>14 Feb 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1876</i>				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R. F. Mellen* Gdn.
Appt'd *By* *Court*
Co *Bond \$*
Ev. filed with Aud'r. *Aug 1887*

Former Roll No. *778*

6-479

NAME: *Schisler Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *235282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John Schisler*

Service: *Co. A 7 079*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Oct 1872</i>	<i>14 Feb 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1876</i>				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *778*

6-479

NAME: <i>Mary Schuler</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>233-282</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>G 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW James H. Schuler, Dec</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	14	36	1	1	26	36	1	1	21	75
	2			1	2		36	1	2	28	36	1	2	26	75
	3			1	3	15	36	1	3	23	36	1	3	10/10	75
	4			1	4	22	36	1	4	17/16	36	1	4	27	75
1908.	1			1	1	12	36	1	1	23	36	1	1	23	75
	2			1	2	12	36	1	2	29	36	1	2	17	75
	3			1	3	23	36	1	3	28	36	1	3	17	95.50
	4			1	4	10	36	1	4	1/8	36	1	4	28	90
1909.	1	23	36	1	1	24	36	1	1	29	36	1	1	18	90
	2	14	36	1	2	7/21	36	1	2	27	36	1	2	11	90
	3	20	36	1	3	10/9	36	1	3	20	36	1	3	15	90
	4	17	36	1	4	1/23	36	1	4	1/3/18	36.73	1	4	12	90
1910.	1	12	36	1	1	27	36	1	1	25	75	1	1	4/5	90
	2			1	2	30	36	1	2	26	75	1	2	7/11	90
	3	14	36	1	3	25	36	1	3	10/5	75	1	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	15	36	1	4	22	36	1	4	21	75	1	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Schuler</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>233-282</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>PK 19 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	14	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
	2			1	2	15	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75
	3			1	3	29	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	75
	4			1	4		36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	75
1908.	1			1	1		36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
	2			1	2	14	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75
	3			1	3	21	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	90.50
	4			1	4	15	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	90
1909.	1			1	1		36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	90
	2			1	2		36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	90
	3			1	3	4	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	90
	4			1	4	4	36	1	4	4	48.13	1	4	4	90
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1	4	90
	2			1	2		36	1	2	4	75	1	2	4	90
	3	12		1	3	1	36	1	3	4	75	1	3	4	90
	4	14		1	4	4	36	1	4	4	75	1	4	4	90

NAME: *Mary Schuler* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. *444445* *233-282*
Widow of Samuel Schuler, Idca

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *G 2530* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 1 26 36	1919. 1 21 75	1923. 1 9 25 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 13 36	1915. 2 2 28 36	1919. 2 23 75	1923. 2 6 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 15 36	1915. 3 3 23 36	1919. 3 10/10 75	1923. 3 16 90	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 22 36	1915. 4 17/16 36	1919. 4 27 75	1923. 4 15 90	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 1 23 36	1920. 1 23 75	1924. 1 31 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 12 36	1916. 2 2 29 36	1920. 2 17 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 23 36	1916. 3 3 28 36	1920. 3 17 95.50	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4 1/31 36	1920. 4 28 90	1924. 4 14 120	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 23 36	1913. 1 24 36	1917. 1 1 29 36	1921. 1 18 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2 7/21 36	1917. 2 2 27 36	1921. 2 11 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 20 36	1913. 3 10/9 36	1917. 3 3 20 36	1921. 3 15 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 17 36	1913. 4 1/20 36	1917. 4 1/31 73	1921. 4 12 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 27 36	1918. 1 1 25 75	1922. 1 4/5 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 30 36	1918. 2 2 26 75	1922. 2 7/11 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 14 36	1914. 3 25 36	1918. 3 10/5 75	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 15 36	1914. 4 22 36	1918. 4 1 21 75	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Widow of Samuel Schuler* Certificate No. *1730*

Last paid to: *DEC 25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *R 19 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 15 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 29 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 14 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 1 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 14 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 21 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 15 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 1 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 1 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4
			1922. 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Schisler Mary R.* (3-P. A. 2) *48266.*

Certificate No. *680358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl K 192 Penn*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 31 Mch 09</i>	<i>29 Apl 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>Jan. 1-1917</i>	<i>Jan. 18-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43501 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Schisler Samuel* (3-P. A. 1) *34923*

Certificate No. *104507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co F 110*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 22 July 85</i>	<i>8 Oct 85</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4331481 Dated JUN-4 1917 Canceled.*

May 13 1917 *MAY 25 1919*

Ella Schisler *G. D. Rosemont Ohio*

Former Roll No. *2775* *JUN 4 1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary R. Schisler</i>										Certificate No. <i>680358</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 22 <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	1	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Larnel Schisler</i>										Certificate No. <i>104507</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schister Samuel M* (3-P. A. 1.) **33237**

Certificate No. *526964* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *P.D. 702 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				
						<i>Died. 23 Jan 1910</i>	

Fees:

Accrued Pension Order Dated *May 1910*
 Payable to *Mary E Schister Wid.*
 Transferred to: *not filed 5/10/10*

Transferred from:

Died: *23 Jan 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Denver Colo 3925 - Genl. Bldg.*

Former Roll No. *33803-a.2* Home:

NAME: *Schister Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) **72.910**

Certificate No. *617.796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Floyd*

Service: *P. A. 1890 and 10 1897 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug '06</i>	<i>12 Nov '06</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 11, 1932* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2186*

NAME: <i>Samuel M. Schisler</i>					Certificate No. <i>576964</i>										
Last Paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at 8 12</i>					Rate: <i>111 18 1907 16 (Account 8)</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8/16 80</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>10 36</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>9 36</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>7 36</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>12</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>5-24 8</i>	1914.		2	<i>Des Moines</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Sarah Schisler</i>					Certificate No. <i>617.796</i>										
Last Paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>										
					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908. 72.910 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>
		3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>
		4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>
		1	<i>7 24</i>			1	<i>9 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>
1908.		2	<i>10 36</i>	1912.		2	<i>10 36</i>	1916.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		2	<i>4 75</i>
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 85.50</i>
		4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>
		1	<i>12 36</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>
		2	<i>11 36</i>	1913.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 90</i>
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 61.13</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>
		1	<i>9 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>
1910.		2	<i>9 36</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 90</i>
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>
		4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME **Schisler Sarah E.** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **532,455** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William D**

Service **Corp B 168 Pa Dftd Mil** 6-5674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Sept. 22, 1928 +						
Reported OCT 22 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Schisler Sarah E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **532455** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William D** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp B 168 Pa Dftd Mil**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 8	30	Sept 1901	2 May 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 26107						

NAME SARAH E. SCHISLER.
 Certificate No.
 Fees 532455

Act May 23, 1923
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: Sarah E. Schisler				11909				Certificate No. 532455							
Last paid to: Rate: 12 35 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1923											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 SER	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15 NDB	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SER	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 MA	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 SER	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 NDB	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11			4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	14 N. D. B.	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		4 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: SCHISSLER, CONRAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 682531 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912, Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 1st Regt. Md. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 2 nd 1907	FEB 29 1908				
REISSUE	20	MAY 24 1912	DEC 3 1912				

Died: Nov 16 1913 Reimbursement order dated FEB 12 1914 1034 North Durham St. Baltimore, Md.

payable to William Schissler

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16. 1913 Bureau notified: DEC 19 1913 Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks: 1034 N. Durham St. Baltimore Md

Former Roll No. 38368 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907 Home: FEB 19 1914 6-681

NAME: Schissler, Elizabeth H. (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 524053 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John F. Whately

Service: G. M. Srgt. 17th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Publ	12	Nov. 9-1916	May 6-1918			
		25 Oct 6-1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: None GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. June 8 1914 Rept 38-1920 payable to George O. Carlson 7/24 57/11 6-679

NAME: CONRAD SCHISLER										Certificate No. 682531				
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8										Rate: 70				
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912														
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	X X	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	764.27	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	11/10	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	11/10 36.50	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	60	1917. 4	11/16	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	DEAD.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	REIMBURSEMENT.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3	GROUP 1	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	3/21 39.75	1918. 4	Admitted.	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Elizabeth H. Schissler										Certificate No. 5-2403-5				
Last paid to: Rate: 25										Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	10/18 213.30	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	Ref. re.			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	B-1057			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	A-5720			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schissler, John B.*

Certificate No. *1124546* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. F 124 Ind V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 7 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>15 11 Oct 1911</i>	<i>19 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6623. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schissler Mary*

Certificate No. *653799* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Baltus Schissler*

Service: *Priv G. 177 NY V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 Sep 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>			
		12 APR 19 1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5 1909* Bureau notified: *3/22/10*

Remarks: *P. m. Albany N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>John B. Schissler</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124546</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3		
	4				4	13 3830			4				4		
	1		10-		1	13			1				1		
	2		11		2	DIED 16 Feb. 1912 RE			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		13		1				1				1		
	2		13		2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		12		1				1				1		
	2		12		2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Schissler</i>				Certificate No. <i>653779</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		236 v		3				3				3		
	4		dead		4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schite George* (3-P. A. 1.) *35147*

Certificate No. *1100984* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P H 83 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 17, 1912~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>10 June 07</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 SEP 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transf: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35147* Home: *Guilford*

NAME: *Schitler Milton J. H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *50 2486*

Certificate No. *1840000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *cap. 6167" P. D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 12/07</i>	<i>Sept. 13/07</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 2/09</i>	<i>Nov. 11/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1912, P.M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>George Schite</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1100984</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2			2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>50 Milton G. H. Schitler</i>				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>840000</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>2186</i>				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schittner, Catherine*

Certificate No. *310,247* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schittner, Nicholas*

Service: *Co. 4th Mo. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Oct. 1891			
Fees:						
Check No. <i>82</i> Dated <i>8/4/15</i> Canceled <i>8/36</i>						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 17-1915</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>239</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Schitz, Milton M

Certificate No. 284 482 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt H 32 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged					
	72	April 1, 1921								
				Died <i>October 11, 1923</i> Reported NOV 7 1923						
				Remarks: <i>Ck.</i>						

6-571

NAME: <i>Catherine Schittner</i>										Certificate No. <i>310.247</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks: DEAD								
										19 Apr. 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	14			4	GROUP 2			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	14			2				2			2		
	3				3	20			3				3			3		
	4				4	15			4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4				4			4		

NAME MILTON M SCHITZ												
Certificate No. 284482										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	72										
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Schitz Milton M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 103 2487

Certificate No. *284482* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. H. 32' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Mch. 15/07</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Feb. 27-1913</i>	<i>Jun 14-1913</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Mch. 5/08</i>	<i>Mch. 19/08</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	<i>May 11/12</i>	<i>July 19/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" <i>72 Apr. 1-1921 Apr. 19-1921</i>			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schive Maria* (3-P. A. 2.) 8259

Certificate No. *516012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David G.*

Service: *Pvt F 131 Pa Inf + Mass's 3 Pa A.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>29 June 1901</i>			
			APR 2 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 12, 1918 (letter)* Bureau not. rec'd: 30 1918

Remarks: *Check No. 6570 037 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled*

*Boone
Joung
501 Franklin*

Former Roll No. *9312*

NOV 23 1918⁶⁷⁹

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.									
103		Milton M. Schitz				284,482									
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
2187		12: 25-30-40 50.72		ACT OF MAY 11, 1914											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	90		1	4	120		2	4	72	
	2	8	35.47	2	8	45		2	4	120		10	4	72	
	3	8	38	3	8	45		3	4	120		11	4	72	
	4	7	36	4	8	45		4	4	120		12	4	72	
1908.	1	7	38	1	8	45		1	4	120		1	4	72	
	2	5	41.90	2	7	45		2	4	120		2	4	72	
	3	7	45	3	19	70.67		3	4	151		3	4	72	
	4	7	45	4	8	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo		
1909.	1	8	45	1	4	75		1	4	150		1	Payment Card		
	2	6	45	2	4	75 11/17		2	4	150 24/20		2			
	3	9	45	3	4			3	4	216		3			
	4	8	45	4	4	90		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1	8	45	1	4	90		1	4	216		1			
	2	7	45	2	4	90		2	4	216		2			
	3	9	45	3	4	90		3	4	216		3			
	4	7	45	4	4	90		4	4	216		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME:		Certificate No.													
Marie Schive		516012													
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
4 APR 1		8 12-20-25													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3	13	36	3	4	36		3				3			
	4	13	36	4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1	4	80		1				1			
	2	12		2	4	60		2				2			
	3	12		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	12		4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1	4	74.67		1				1			
	2	11		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	11		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	11		4	4	36		4				4			
GROUP 1															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schively, Alice R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 50

Certificate No. *648830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Pt. E 2 Pa. H. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Apr 30-1908</i>	<i>June 19-1908</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>COMMENCEMENT 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schively Christiana B.* *Grant*

Certificate No. *224821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Schively*

Service: *Corporal Ser J 7 Pa Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>5 August 1886</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4/15* Bureau notified: *Sept 1915*

Remarks: *GR 8495395- Sept 4/15 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *~~4254~~* 6-679

NAME: 50 Alice R Schively ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 648830																							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12: 25 30						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-581

NAME: Christiana B. Schively Civil War. Certificate No. 224821																							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schively, Mary B (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 647080 **ARMY WIDOW.** **1321**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Lt. E. + 76. 41 U.S. 6. 1

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Apr 28 - 1908	June 6 - 1908			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 25 1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Foot: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug. 24 - 1922		Bureau notified: SEP 11 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 421						

6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

SCHIVER, GEORGE

Certificate No. 11 453 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:**

Service:

Disability: Pt I 9 U S Inf (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	6-671				
	20	June 22, 1917		Discharged						
				Died August 16 1923		Reported SEP 7 1923				
				Remarks: 37						

NAME: *Schiver, George* Act of March 4, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11453* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *P. I. 9" U.S. Inf. (Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 22 1917⁹</i>	<i>Jan. 4, 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 1 1923** Home: *Pacific Br.* 6-681

NAME: *Schiverstone, John A.* 184 (3-P. A. 1.) 1954

Certificate No. *883562* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1901

Service: *Pt. A 173" Co. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>Aug. 3/07</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 4/10</i>	<i>Nov. 16/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **DEC 6 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George Schiver</i>				Certificate No. <i>11453</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1922
1923
130 1328 PH
2 15 20 PH
3 13 20 PH
Trans to Mo
Payment Card
1-23

6-681

NAME: <i>184 John A. Schiverstine</i>				Certificate No. <i>883562</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1954</i>				Rate: <i>\$2.15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 1053</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36 350</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2
11-10-10 Paid
Widow. Elizabeth B. Schiverstine
12-20-10
Accrued Order

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schivner Arthur*

Certificate No. *1159991* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st Cl. Pvt., Hosp. Corps, U. S. Army*

Disability: *Lupus vulgaris*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct 1909</i>	<i>9 Apr 1910</i>	INCREASE	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>11 July 1910</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15 Nov 1910</i>	<i>17 Jan 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>50</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. SEP 25 1912				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 1 1914</i>				Home: <i>Dec 5/15/18</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlaar, Charles.*

Certificate No. *923.198.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*Civil War*~~

Service: *Op. A. 191. N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of breast & chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1896.</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1897.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Died: <i>April 13, 1923 Letter met 37181, APR 25 1923</i>			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>10.706</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: ARTHUR SCRIVNER,				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 1159991			
Last paid to: <i>Aug 12/12</i> 1159991 <i>Rate 17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 51 Mt. H.	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 2	9 451	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	9 51 Mt. H.	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 1	10 4 17	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	10 51 Mt. H.	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 1	11 4 17	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	10 51 MTH	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 1	12 4 17	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	1 4 17	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	9 51 MTH	1920. 2	51	1924. 2	2 4 17	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10-214	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	3 4 17	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 D.C.H.	1916. 4	9 51 MTH	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4	4 4 17	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 D.C.H.	1917. 1	9 51 MTH	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6 Mt. H.	1917. 2	13 51 MTH	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	6 Mt. H.	1917. 3	14 51 MTH	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	JAN 3 42 Mt. H.	1917. 4	11 51 MTH	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 51 Mt. H.	1918. 1	9 51 MTH	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	5 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	10 25/Mt. H.	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Charles Schlaar</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 923,198			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36'	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	4	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	4	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11/18 36	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 191.80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 CHECK CANCELLED	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	17	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME

ANNA E SCHLABACH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

907267

Lead

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 7-1/12

CHECK CANCELED

3-1087

2-1/12

NAME:

Anna E. Schlabach

Certificate No.

907.267

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

1932 2

1924 3

1925 2

1926 3

20 217 ✓

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlachbach, Catharine 288

Certificate No. 364623 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Reuben

Service: Pt. B. 1st Pa + Sgt G 38th Pa. E. M.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 9-1890	Feb 16-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 10/22/10 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schlachbach David's 320, 190

Certificate No. 984072 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. V 5 O.V Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	27 May 07	19	May 20, 1912	April 15, 1918	
Reis.	25	20 May 12	27 Sep 12	35	March 14, 1913		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		30	March 14, 1918		

Fees: 40-JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover six dollars per month from May 20, 1912 to March 13, 1913, inclusive, erroneously paid on former issue
Reissue to correct rate and allow increase. (4-15-1918.)

Former Roll No. 800-2 APR 18 1918 Home C. H. 6-681

NAME: 288

Batharine Schlabach

Certificate No. 364623

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/4	31.00	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *David Schlabach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No. 984072

Last paid for 10 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 50

Remarks: 320.190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	12	75 CH	1919.	1	15	20 CH	1923.	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2	7	6.47 d		2	12	36 d		2	11	75 C.H.		2	11	120 CH		2	10	7 50 CH		2		
	3	10	36 d		3	11	36 d		3	15	75 CH		3	12	120 CH		3	11	8 50 CH		3		
	4	10	36 d		4	11	36		4	14	75 CH		4	12	120 CH		4	12	7 50 CH		4		
1908.	1	10	36 d	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	11	75 CH	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2	10	36 d		2	11	36		2	15	75 CH		2	12	120 CH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3	10	36 d		3	OCT 23	45 C.H.		3	14	75 CH		3	14	161 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	10	36 d		4	16	C.H.		4	12	75 CH		4	13	150 CH		4	7	50 CH		4		
1909.	1	12	36 d	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	75 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1	12	150 CH	1929.	1		
	2	11	36 d		2	12	C.H.		2	12	75 CH		2	13	150 CH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3	11	36 d		3	10	C.H.		3	12	75 CH		3	13	150 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	11	36 d		4	17	75 C.H.		4	12	75 CH		4	13	150 CH		4	7	50 CH		4		
1910.	1	11	36 d	1914.	1	13	75 C.H.	1918.	1	13	75 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1						
	2	11	36 d		2	16	75 C.H.		2	20	29.53 CH		2	15	150 CH		2						
	3	10	36 d		3	15	75 C.H.		3	11	118 CH		3				3						
	4	12	36 d		4	12	75 C.H.		4	12	120 CH		4				4						

6-681

NAME **Schlabach Elizabeth M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **558069** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Benjamin F**

Service **Pt B 180 Ohio V Inf** 6-5574

73 ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 2, 1926</i>						
Reported JAN 8 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schlabach, Elizabeth M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *67.220*

Certificate No. *558.069* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1930.**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pt B 180 OVI*

73 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 Mch '03</i>	<i>12 Aug '03</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 19th 1903</i> by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1675</i>						
OCT 21 1916						

6-579

NAME **ELIZABETH M SCHLABACH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **558069**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER ~~X~~ 16
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Elizabeth M. Schlabach* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *67220* *558069*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~25~~ **20** ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 1 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 1 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 13 24	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 1 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3 12 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 11 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 13 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 9 35	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 86	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 38	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3 3 36	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 13 36	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75		1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36

NAME: *Schlachbach Elizabeth R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schlachbach Daniel*

Service: *Forrier B 2 Ohio V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 May 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 2, 1916</i>		Bureau notified <i>FEB 19 1917</i>				
Remarks:				<i>Check No. 3633759 Dated Feb 4, 1917 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2228</i>						

0-679

NAME: *Schlachbach, Henry M* (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *13447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS*

Service: *Pvt., Troop L, 8th U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar. 19, 1927</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1927</i>			<i>Jan 24, 1928</i> Reported <i>FEB 16 1928</i>
						<i>Jan 24 1928</i> Accepted order dated <i>AUG 27 1928</i> payable to widow <i>Villa M Schlachbach</i> <i>Peter Wash</i>

NAME: <i>Elizabeth R. Schlabach</i>										Certificate No. <i>609003</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1										
	2			2	13			2	4	36		2			1923.	2							
	3			3	14			3	4	36		3			3			1927.	3				
	4			4	14			4	4	36		4			4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2				2	4	36		2			2			2			2		
	3			3				3	4	36		3			3			3			3		
	4			4				4	4	36		4			4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2				2	GROUP 2			2			2			2			2		
	3			3	4			3				3			3			3			3		
	4			4	4	36		4				4			4			4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13		2		36		2				2			2			2			2		
	3	12		3		36		3				3			3			3			3		
	4			4	4			4				4			4			4			4		

NAME: Henry M Schlabach												
Certificate No. 13447												
Fee \$10 <i>Vernon Van Houten 12-16-27</i>												
INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					50	50						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

4 50

~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED

21-35^c TO DATE OF DEATH

10-415

NAME: Schlachbach, Jennie (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 510323 **ARMY WIDOW.** **869**
Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Daniel
Service: Corp L. 23 + D. 61 Pa
71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 20-1900	Apr 9-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916.	SEP 22 1916			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: July 31/19 **Bureau notified:** AUG 18 1919
Remarks: Died 7/31/1919 Reimbursement order dated Nov 3-1919
 payable to Lena S Rowan.

Former Roll No. 34 NOV 5 1918

6-579

NAME: Schlachbach May E. (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 753717 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**
Name of Soldier: William Schlachbach
Service: Pvt. H. 83 Pa Inf.
72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 20, 1912	FEB 20 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Sept 25-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: 869 Jennie Schlabach				Certificate No. 510323											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25'				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	9		36	4	4		33	4			
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	6		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	19		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	7		36	4	6		50 ⁹³	4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		60	1			
	2			2	4			2	4		60	2			
	3			3	4			3	4		60	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		84.87	4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2	7	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
	4	9	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4			

NAME: MARY E SCHLABACH				Certificate No. 753717											
Last paid to: 753717				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	2	4	90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	2	4	30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	1	4	
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	3	4	30
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	2	4	30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	3	4	30
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	5	4	
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		89.67	4			
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	1		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	2		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	3		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		

NAME Schlabach, Rosina (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 513103 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt F 82 Illinois Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Apr. 7, 1928						
Reported MAY 11 1928						

Remarks:

NAME Schlabach, Rosina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 513103 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George
Service: Pvt. Co F. 82nd Ill Vol Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908.	22 May 1901			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 940. 6-679

NAME ROSINA SCHLABACH,

Certificate No.

513103

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME *Rosina Schlabach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

513103

Rate: 4 1908

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1905

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1018	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	
2	2 10 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	
3 24 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	
2 13 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	
3 12 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	
4 14 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Schlachbach, Sallie

147

Certificate No.

198254

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

balvin

Service:

Pt. A. 143 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 July 2-1863	Jan 2-1883				
		12 Mar 19-1886					

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

2/17/11

P.M

Bureau notified:

JUL 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10

Home:

6-682

NAME:

Schlachbach, William

Certificate No.

919251

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. D. 83 Pa. 9 D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Aug 1901	8 Mch. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

13 Apr, 1912

Bureau notified:

APR 18 1912

Used as noted 7/20/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5734

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: 147 <i>Sallie Schlabach</i>										Certificate No. 198254								
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	9	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>William Schlabach</i>										Certificate No. 919251								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	3			2				2			2		
	3				3	8			3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	DIED 13 APR 1912			2				2	8	1912	2		
	3				3	#28. pd wid 4/1			3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Schlachach William F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *354.758* ARMY INVALID. ~~355.870~~
 Service: *Pr B 115 009* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. <i>12</i>	12	27 Feb 07	1 July 07	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Sept 12</i>	<i>24 May 13.</i>
Inc. <i>15</i>	15	24 Sept 07	28 Jan 08	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. <i>15</i>	15	24 Sept 07	28 Jan 08	Inc. <i>50</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. <i>72</i>	72	May 1, 1920	Mar 30, 1923	Inc. <i>72</i>	72	Mar 3-1921	MAR 22 1921
<i>To end. April 1919 date of death</i>				<i>Rest Inc. 72 Jan 29, 1921^a Nov. 28 1921</i>			
<i>Pay wid</i>				<i>Transferred to: to end. Apr. 19, 1921 date of death</i>			
<i>Transferred from: Columbus</i>				<i>Pay wid.</i>			
<i>Died: April 19, 1921 3-888</i>				<i>Bureau notified: MAY 2 1921</i>			
<i>Remarks: *To correct commencement of increase.</i>				<i>Anna E. Schlachach,</i>			
				<i>711-12 st NW.</i>			
				<i>Canton, O.</i>			
Former Roll No.		DEC 14 1921 ORIGINAL		APR 5 1923		6-681	

NAME: *Schlachach Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *559358.* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 47987.
 Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *O Indpts Battery C Pa L.A. and Co No 5 Pa H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>8 Sept 03</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
<i>Died: Feb. 2-1915</i>				<i>Bureau notified: FEB 17 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42796</i>				6-679		

NAME: *William F Schlabaeh*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

354758

Last paid to:

10 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

12, 12, 30, 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 12 45	1911. 2 2 12 45	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 42 47	1911. 3 3 11 45	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 9 30	1911. 4 4 11 45	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9 45	1912. 1 1 11 45	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 9 45	1912. 2 2 11 45	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 45	1912. 3 3 11 45	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 161	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 9 45	1912. 4 4 4 115	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 11 45	1913. 1 1 4 72	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 11 45	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 216 73	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 11 45	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 DEAD	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 11 45	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 20 136 07	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 11 45	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 GROUP 3	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 11 45	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 10 45	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 118	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 11 45	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-581

NAME:

Mary Ann Schlabaeh

Certificate No.

359358

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2 6 36	1915. 2 2 GROUP 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3 7 36	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 7 36	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 7 36	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 7 36	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 14 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 38	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 38	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlabaugh Emma E. Dead ~~11/15/15~~

Certificate No. 219,552 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** General Law

Name of Soldier: Thomas M

Service: 2" Lt G 12" O C

74 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	15 Oct 1884	22 Jan 1886			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Columbus. **Transferred to:**

Died: June 30 1919. **Bureau notified:** 7-1081- **JUL 16 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1111~~ DEC 15 1916 6-679

JAN 10 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schlachter, John N. John H. Slaughter

Certificate No. 100,9959 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1927

Service: 1" Sgt. 6124" Ill. V. L. 5" Sgt. L. 5" U.S.C. Vol. N.W.

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 mch 1907	25 Oct 1907		45	23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
	15	6 July 1909	27 July 1909	INC.	30	June 22, 1914	July 20, 1914
					40	June 18, 1918	
				INC.	50	May 1, 1920	
				INC.	72	Jan. 5-1922	APR 22 1922 c

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** **Group:** 10157 up 3 **DEC -5 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3661. **JUN 27 1890** **Home:** Dis 7/5/18 6-681

NAME:

Emma E Schlabaugh

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

219,582

Last paid DEC 1908

Rate 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 45	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 45	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	19 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 45	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 45	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 45	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 45	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

John N Schlachter

Certificate No.

1009959

Rate

75 30 40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4	12/23/5 23	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3	12	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 72
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	13 38 ⁸⁰	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	5 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	12 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlachter, Maria L.*

Certificate No. *645,312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick D.*

Service: *1st. C 11 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr, 1908</i>	<i>22 May, 1908.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20, 1909* Bureau not. filed: *Sept. 13, 1909*

Remarks: *Reported by A. O. Pahlman*
Better filed with id m.

Former Roll No. *137* BOSTON, MASS. *17. Haven CT* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Schlachter Minnie

Certificate No. 941799 ARMY WIDOW **REARRIED** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philipp

Service: Pt F 73 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1 1923</i> ^Q	<i>Nov 9 1923</i>			

REARRIED *Oct. 5, 1927*

Reported *OCT 26 1927*

Remarks: *Now. Le May* Evidence of remarriage filed in case

1724 7/4 Fourth St.
Fort Wayne, Ind.

NAME:

Maria S. Schlachter

12376

Certificate No.

645,312

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1336		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1136			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Minnie Schlachter

Certificate No.

941799

Fees

none

REMARIED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					

Remarried
6/12/30
Sam
Miss Sch. notified
Notice to Ben -
3-1081 10/10

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlachter Philipp* ~~10252~~
20078

Certificate No. *637 195* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt F 73 N.Y. & I* ~~30857~~

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mar 07	14 Oct 07	Inc.	24	June 19 1916	Aug. 31, 1916
inc	15	July 15, 1911	July 28, 1911	REISSUE	34	Nov 14 1917	Feb 12-1918
Reis	14	May 28-1912	JAN 18 1913	15	60	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees: <i>7</i>				Inc. <i>60</i> : May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 9 1916 32.269. N.Y.</i>				Home: 18298			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schlachter, Philipp

Certificate No. **637 195** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Pt F 73 N Y V I**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	60	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Sept 9, 1923</i> Reported <i>Oct 10-1923</i> Remarks: <i>lh-</i>	
Died <i>Sept 9, 1923</i> Accrued order dated NOV 9 1923 payable to widow <i>Minnie Schlachter</i>				<i>407 Menzel Ave.</i> <i>Sturges</i> <i>Mich</i>	

NAME: *Philipp Schlachter*

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. *637.195*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907* @ ~~Rate: 60~~

Remarks: *54 45 MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	35	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	135.	1923.	1	4	180
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	135.		2	4	60
	3	11/11	11.87		3	17	40 ⁹⁰		3	4	60		3	4	135.		3	4	60
	4		13.36		4	8	45-		4	4	60		4	4	135.		4	4	60
1908.	1		10.36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	135.	1924.	1	4	60
	2		8.36		2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	135.		2	4	60
	3		5.36		3	10	45		3	4	60		3	4	196 ⁵⁸		3	4	60
	4		7.36		4	13	45		4	4	72		4	4	180		4	4	60
1909.	1		6.36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1		Trans to Mo
	2		9.36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	180		2		Payment Car
	3		9.36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	180		3		
	4		8.36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	180		4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72 ³⁶	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1		
	2		8.36		2	4	60		2	4	102		2	4	180		2		
	3		8.36		3	4	60		3	4	132 ⁸⁰		3	4	180		3		
	4		7.36		4	4	60		4	4	135		4	4	180		4		

NAME PHILIPP SCHLACHTER

Certificate No. 637195

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3
MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

RATE- 60

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY					4							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					12							
DECEMBER												

DEAD

NAME: <i>Susana Schlachter</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>407.003</i>					
Last paid to <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: 32 20. 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	9	4	90	
	2		2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30	
	3		3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	11	4		
	4		4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	12	4	30	
1908.	1		1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	
	2		2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	
	3		3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	
	4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	90	4	4	30	
1909.	1	8	36	1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	5	4	
	2	8	36	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2		
	3	9	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3		
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4		
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
	2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME		WILLIAM SCHLACHTER											
Certificate No.		847531											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4 50		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Schlachter, William

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 847,531

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Priv. D 15 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv.	20	20 Mich. '07	26 July, '07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Priv.	24	72 May 1912	18 Oct. 1912				
	30	JUN 10 1918	"				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

239^m BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Schlack, Charles

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 1173855

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corp. 100 Co. 1st Coast Arty. Corps

Disability: Diabetes Mellitus

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Corp.	8	Jan 7-1914	APR 2 1914				

Fees: \$25 fee

Byington & Wilson

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

8303402 dated 8/4/15 cancelled.

Died:

5/18/15

Bureau notified:

AUG 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

314 no. Jardin St. Shenandoah, Pa.

NAME: <i>William Schlachter</i> <small>of May 11, 1912</small> Certificate No. <i>26666</i> <i>847,531</i>															
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i> Rate: <i>21 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>8/5 1973</i>			2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>9 00</i>			4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>10</i>			3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 172</i>
	4	<i>9</i>			4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>14</i>			3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>88 20</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

NAME: <i>Charles Schlack</i> Certificate No. <i>1173855</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 24</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 24</i>		3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>19 7/20</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 24</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>24</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Schlack Sophie* Act of March 3, 1901. 78521 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *237 392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Matthias Stinzi*

Service: *Pri D 52 Ihs.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Sept 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11909* 6-679
NOV 4 1918

NAME: *Schlacks, Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *369118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp A 1 Batten 13 US Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Dec 90</i>	<i>31 Mar 93</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 21 1916			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26363* 6-679
SEP 26 1918

NAME: <i>Sofie Schlack</i>					Act of March 3, 1901.					Certificate No. <i>237392</i>					
Last paid to:			Date: <i>12 30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	5	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	8	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
	4			1912.	4	9	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	9	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
	4	9	36	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Schlacks</i>					12029					Certificate No. <i>369118</i>					
Last paid to:			Date: <i>12 22 25 30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	10	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	17	SER	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	10	M.A.	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	JUL	1908	1912.	3	15	A.M.	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
	4			1912.	4	4	NDB	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1	14	AMP	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	NDB	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	15	SER	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
	4	11	SER	1913.	4			1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

NAME:

Schladsenky Paul

Certificate No.

26.094.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

2 class Boy U.S.S. Minnesota

Disability:

Injury to back.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 6		2 Mar 95	15 Sept 97				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

37 Paul Schladerer

Certificate No.

26094

Rate: Aug 4-08 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1					
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2		
	3				3	17	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3		
	4				4	25	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1					
	2				2	6/5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2		
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3		
	4				4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	20	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			3		
	4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			2		
	3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			3		
	4	19	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 - PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Schlader Augusta

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 779816

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis

Service Pt F 22 N Y Inf

6-4574

76

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 10, 1925 - Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Schlader Augusta

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 779,816

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pr. F. 22 N. Y. Inf

76

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		July 21, 14	Aug 27, 14
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Notes: Noque.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1916

6-579

NAME **AUGUSTA SCHLADER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

779816

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: *Augusta Schlader* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *779.816*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *20 15 30* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	18/7/20	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	

NAME: *Schlader Lewis Dead* 19.847. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *129.589* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pv. F. 22 N. Y. Vol Inf*

Disability: *S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>28 July '09</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19-08 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *Apr 5-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23.778 - GL* Home:

NAME: *Schladoer, Robert* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1087005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D i Texas Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Jan 9 1929* Reported: **FEB 18 1929**

Remarks: *OK*

NAME: *Lewis Schlader*

Certificate No. *129589*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907 @ \$ 20-*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/17	1.87	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 10 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 10 60		1	DETROIT	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8/17	10 ⁶⁷ to	2	<i>Mar 19-08</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>Pd. Augusta - Kid</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME **ROBERT SCHLADOER,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1087005**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Schladoer, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1087005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 9, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt Co D, 1st Tex Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12	Act of May 11, 1912	8 Feb 1908	8 Feb 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
1st 21 1/2	June 1912	12 mch 1913	12 mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	27 mch 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2231* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *150* 6-681

NAME: Schladoewiler Mathias (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1,182,767 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920
 Service: Pvt. Troop E, 1st U. S. Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 19, 1920	Jan. 20, 1921				
Revs	15	June 19 1920	MAR 16 1922				

Fees: \$20 Edgar T. Gaddis FEB 9 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 29 1921 6-681

NAME:

Robert Schladoer

Act of May 11, 1913

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1087005

Last paid to:

6-4 Deby 1908

Rate:

12.25 27.38 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1350	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	1923. 1	10 4 50	2	
3		3	16 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	1923. 1	11 4 50	3	
4		4	16 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	1923. 1	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	1152.20	1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1923. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
2	14 36	2	11 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	1923. 2	2 4 50	2	
3	13 36	3	19 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 151.20	1923. 3	3 4 50	3	
4	13 36	4	1 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	4 Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	14 36	2	X	1917. 2	4 71.28	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	5 64.50	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 150	1		1930. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 100.80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Mathias Schladoer

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,182,767

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		1923. 1	10 4 15	2	
3		3		3		3		1923. 1	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4		1923. 1	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1923. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		1923. 2	2 4	2	
3		3		3		3		1923. 3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		1925. 2	2 4	2	
3		3		3		3		1925. 3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		1926. 2	4 36	2	
3		3		3		3		1926. 3	4 45	3	
4		4		4		4		1926. 4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Schlaegel Peter

1202.025

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Sp L. 7" O. Ny.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 15 1921	Apr 14 1922				

Fee: No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 21 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

86.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 16 Apr '04 Dec 04

12 APR 15 Mch 9 1917

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 1-1918

Bureau notified:

NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlaf George* 325,350

Certificate No. *447,237* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 7 185 0 v J.* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>	<i>19 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis +</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Ending July 1912 Payable to Margaret M. King</i>				<i>Reimbursement</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/12 82 crushed hip</i>				Bureau notified: JULY 2 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1344-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlaf, Elizabeth* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *304922* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Schlaf*

Service: *Co. B 23rd Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Sept 1891</i>			
		<i>12 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>H.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8488</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>George Schlaf</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>447.237</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 9 1907</i> Rate: <i>20.22⁰⁰</i>				Remarks: <i>325.350</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4³</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>5³</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4⁴</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4²</i>	<i>124.80</i>	1912.	1	<i>4³</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>4¹</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>5⁵</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4²</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4⁴</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>11/15/28³³</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4⁰</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>4⁰</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4²</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4⁰</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>5⁰</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5³</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		

*Wid 7/10/12 Paid Margaret M. Hennig
Ad Columbus D. 376 S. 5th st*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schlaf</i>								Certificate No. <i>314022</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8-12-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlafert George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *910352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 949 3rd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 mch 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Jan 1910</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 0, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *March 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1921*

Remarks: *Intentional see*

Former Roll No. *a 9 47139* Home:

6-60

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlafert Henry J*

Certificate No. *1164889* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P Battery D 3 US Field Art*

Disability: *Acromegaly*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Oct 1911</i>	<i>10 Nov 1911</i>				
	<i>30</i>		<i>9 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *#2 fee mils B. Stevens etc* Reimb *Pay to Martha Schlafert 4335 So Whipple St City*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 - 1912* Bureau notified: *July 29 - 1912* Com card of *July 27 - 1912*

Remarks: *Linley Park see* as to *death*

Former Roll No. *36706* Home:

6-681

NAME:

George Schlafer

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No.

910352

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate:

15 20 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 60		1923.	1		
	2	4/13	39 60		2	7 HEO			2	4 60			2	4 60			2		
	3	12	AMF		3	10 NDB			3	4 60			3	4 60			3		
	4				4				4	4 60			4	4 60			4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 60		1924.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	8 NDB			2	4 60			2	4 60			2		
	3	18	AMF		3	18 SER			3	4 60			3	4 123			3		
	4				4				4	4 60			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2	4 60			2	4 150			2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4 60			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	30	AMF		4	4	60		4	4 60			4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4/18	55 63		2	4 60			2	4 60			2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B.		3	4 60			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	14	N. D. B.		4	4 60			4	4 60			4				4		

NAME:

Henry J Schlafer

9237

Certificate No.

1164889

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 AMF			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/9 90		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	2/24/ 66.00			2				2				2		
	3				3	1/12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	Died Mar 9 1912			2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported Jul 29 1912			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schlafert Herman* 165 (3-P.A.I.) 1383

Certificate No. *982,778* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 5, 196" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Aug 11/08	Sept 28/08		30	June 10, 1918	
	15	Aug 11/1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Aug 9, 1916	May 26-1913				
Fees:	21	Aug 9, 1921					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schlafert Kiram* (3-P.A.I.) 1389

Certificate No. *1,034,214* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. 6 192" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	May 20/99	Nov 15/01	INCREASE	18	Mch 19 1916	Apr 29 1916
REISSUE	12	July 23/07	Dec 17/07		31	Mch 19 1921	
	15	July 20/12	Sept 18/12				

Fees: *Sept 3/17* Accrued order dated *May 22/19*
payable to widow

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 3/17* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1917*

Remarks: *Let return to m div*

Former Roll No. *202* Home: *MAY 28 1919* 681

NAME: 165 <i>Herman Schlafer</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 982,778					
Last paid to: 1383				Rate: 12 :15:18 30-50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	14	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	19	36		3	4	45		3	4	152
	4	4	34 ⁶⁰		4	6	36		4	Inc 6	53 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	4	36 ²⁶		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	75.60		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Hiram Schlafer</i>										Certificate No. 1034.2111					
Last paid to: 1389				Rate: 12:15:18		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	6/6	18.
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	6 ²⁷	36 ^{7¹⁰}		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	54		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schlafer, Jacob Sr.,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1002730

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 51 Wis Inf

Disability

1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Oct 26 1926	1.5V 1 2 1926
				Remarks: ch 4			

NAME:

Schlafer Sr., Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

34126

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1002730

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A. 51 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		10 Apr. 1907	JAN 29 1908	Reissue 15	18	June 1912	
					18	10 Apr. 1915	
					21	10 Apr. 1920	APR 21 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
				45377			
Former Roll No. Act June 27-00				Home:			
59276							

NAME **JACOB SCHLAFER, SR.,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1002730

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CANCELED

NAME: <i>Jacob Schlafer Sr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1002730</i>			
Rate: <i>12 15 18 30 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	5 53 40	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90
1909. 1	15/15/20	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90
1909. 2	13 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90
1909. 3	8 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 102
1909. 4	9 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 99 60	1922. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo
Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schlafer, Jacob Jr.,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

1068176

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 51 Wis Inf

Disability

V 23

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 12, 1924	Sept 16, 1924				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	June 16, 1927			May 8 1928	JUN 13 1928
				Remarks: <i>chw</i>			
				SEP 25 1924			

NAME:

Schlafer Jr., Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

34128

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1068176

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th 1912

Service

Pvt. A. 51 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>	JAN 29 1908	<i>Inc</i>	18	<i>Oct 3 1915</i>	<i>Jan 18-1916</i>
	15	<i>31 May 1912</i>	FEB 24 1913		21	<i>Oct 3 1920</i>	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
From:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
45379							
Former Roll No. <i>59277</i>				Home: MAY 2 1916			

NAME JACOB SCHLAFFER, JR.,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1068176

GROUP I

RATE	50	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Jacob Schlaffer, Jr.

Certificate No.

1068176

Last paid to:

JAN 1908

Rate:

10 45 18 50 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 5 36	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 6 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 5 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 99.60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Schlafer Joseph Jr.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1203866

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl F 2nd Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 26 1921	Jun 1 1922				

Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray 6/15/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 7 1922

6-681

PAYEE SCHLAFER, MARY T. FILE No. W.C. 868895-

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Jackley	11-4-42	

NAME: JOSEPH SCHLAFER JR.										Certificate No. 1203866					
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 15
	2				2				2	10	4 15				
	3				3				3	11	4 15				
	4				4				4	12	4 15				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 15
	2				2				2	2	4 15				
	3				3				3	3	4 15				
	4				4				4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3	4	45				
	4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

PAYEE ~~Armando G. Richmond~~ FILE No. ~~XC 2630173~~

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Jackley Abst	7-24-42	
Jackley a of P	10-26-42	
707P	10-26-42	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlafer Philip* 347.540

Certificate No. *413.897* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *Pr M II Pa V Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>4m</i>	<i>cho 7</i>	<i>26 aug 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 22⁵⁹</i>		<i>7 June 12</i>	<i>5 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *534 South Pearl St Columbus O.*

Died: *Sept. 19, 1914* By notified: **OCT 7 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *Sept. 19, 1914* Reimbursement order dated **OCT. 2 1914** *534 S Pearl St., Columbus.*

payable to *John Schlafer* Home: *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *5 Oct 2 1914* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schläfer Sophia* 96167

Certificate No. *564188* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Frank* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. A. 51 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1920 (Letter)* By notified: **JAN 4 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17859* JAN 16 1917⁶⁷⁹

NAME: <i>Philip Schlafer</i>										Certificate No. <i>413.897</i>					
Last paid by: <i>SEP 4-1907</i>					Rate: <i>22.25</i>					Remarks: <i>347.540</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4 ³	60		1	<i>11/14/2</i>						
	2			2	5 ³	60		2							
	3	<i>19448</i>		3	4 ³	60		3							
	4	<i>42 00</i>		4	4 ³	60		4							
1908.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1	4 ³	60		1							
	2		<i>4 60</i>	2	4 ³	60		2							
	3		<i>4 60</i>	3	4 ³	60		3							
	4		<i>9 00</i>	4	4 ³	60		4							
1909.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4/4 22.25</i>	60		1							
	2		<i>4 60</i>	2	4			2							
	3		<i>4 60</i>	3	4	67.50		3							
	4		<i>4 50</i>	4	4	67.50		4							
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1	4	67.50		1							
	2		<i>4 00</i>	2	4	67.50		2							
	3		<i>10 60</i>	3	4	67.50		3							
	4		<i>5 30</i>	4				4							

NAME: <i>Sophia Schlafer</i>										Certificate No. <i>564188</i>					
Last paid to: <i>25 25 30</i>					Rate: <i>25 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	12	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	6	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	8	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	10	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>	4	10	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1	4	36		1	4 75		1				
	2		<i>12 36</i>	2	4	60		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				
	3		<i>10 36</i>	3	4	60		3			3				
	4		<i>9 36</i>	4	4	60		4			4				
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1			
	2		<i>11 36</i>	2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3		<i>11 36</i>	3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4	4	36		4	4	75		4			

NAME

Schlafer, Tillie S

Certificate No.

451884

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John E.

Service

Muscn. I, 121st Pa.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 8. 1928
Reported FEB 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Schlafer, Tillie S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

1778

Certificate No.

451884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John E.

Service:

Musc I 121 Pa

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 July 11-1908	Oct 16-1908	Renewal		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9

NAME **TILLIE S SCHLAFER**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **451884**

ACT **8 1916**
GROUP **2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

*Letter to Bu
3-1071
12/24*

NAME: **1778 Tillie S. Schlafel**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **451884**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **25 30**

Remarks: **19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 30	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlaffer Joseph* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1169945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Regt. 80th Co., U.S. Coast Art. Corps Pu A. 13 No. 8. Inf.*

Diminution: *Slight deafness of both ears.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	AUG 24 1911	SEP 24 1912				
REISSUE	12	June 18 1920	MAR 5 1921				<i>Feb 21 1922</i>
REISSUE	16	June 18 1920	DEC 3 1921				

Fees: \$20 fee *John N. Morris pd 4/9/21*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

DEC 1 / 1921

Former Roll No. **APR 2 1921** Home: *Dis 2/25/18* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlafke Rebecca J*

Certificate No. *3774221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *PWD 107 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	4 Feb 92	7 June 93			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17 1910* Bureau notified: *June 30 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25963* 6-679

NAME: JOSEPH SCHLAFER.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 1169945

Last paid to: 1169945 Rate: *to \$ 15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 18 CH	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 45	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	10 4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	15 18 C. OH	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4 15	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/11 7/11	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3 4 15	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	12 18 C. OH	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 4 15	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	13 18 CH	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	25 18 PAH	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	12 18 CH	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	12 18 CH	1921. 4	4 36 52	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	6 18	1922. 1	4 45	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	13 18 C. H.	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 45	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	18	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

C-681

NAME: Rebecca J Schlafke

11835

Certificate No. 377422

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 NOV	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 NOV	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NT	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 A. M. F	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 MEC	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	CHICAGO.	1926. 4		1930. 4	

C-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Schlaflly John J ~~337,550~~

Certificate No. 934,166 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt 107 O V J ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	4	March 07	17 Sept 07	Inc.	30	May 5, 1917	MAY 9 117
Inc.	15	8 May 12	2 May 12		40	June 10 1918	
Reis.	20	20 May 12	25 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 28 1923

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUN 6 1923 Mount Eaton Ohio

payable to widow Lucy R. Schlaflly

SEP 12 1917 2867-02 JUN 9 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlafman Maria

Certificate No. 602240 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August

Service: P W O 1 Wis Ho A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	23 Dec 1905	<u>Carrie M. Clark</u>	<u>May 6, 1919</u>	

INCURRED TO BEGIN MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4, 1917 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5957938 Dated AN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 75220 MAY 20 1919

6-679

NAME: John J. Schlafly				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 934,166							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: \$20.00				Remarks: 50 339.550							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	29	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	18	36		3	10/18	31.20		3	4	72		3	4	181
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

DEAD

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Maria Schlafman				11450				Certificate No. 602240							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	N.D.		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	N		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A.M.F.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	18	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	L.B.		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	14	AMP	1913.	1	4	L.G.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	17	N.D.		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	15	N.T.		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	13	A.M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2	14	H.B.		2	4	36		2		de a		2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

WUN 4 49.97

GROUP 1

12/20

NAME: *Schlag Charles* **DEAD** 1023 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *600 185* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pv A 20 Mich U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 98</i>	<i>14 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9/12 - C.M.* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29582* Home: **16789** 6-681

NAME **Schlag Georgianna V** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **615 966** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter**

Service **Sgt A Battln Eng U S Army**

9-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb 20, 1926*

Reported **MAR 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Schlag Georgianna* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. *6,5966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter Schlag*

Service: *Sgt. A. Battalion Engineers US Army*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 05</i>	<i>1 Oct 06</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1915	SEP 27 1916			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Schlag, Louis J. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1,234,964* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. B. 8th New York Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	June 8, 1923	Nov. 19, 1923		

Died: *Aug 19, 1925* Reported: **SEP 23 1925**

Remarks: *Aug 17, 1925* Accrued order dated: **APR 15 1926**

payable to widow *Margaret Schlag*

*506 East 84th St.,
New York N.Y.*

NAME: <i>Georgianna V. Schlag</i>										Certificate No. <i>615966</i>					
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 20 25+30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	12	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3			3	8	36	3	4	86	3	4	75	3	4	30
	4			4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3			3	1	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	30
	4			4	7	36	4	6	50 ⁹³	4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	5	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	8	36	4	4		4	4	84.87	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	12	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4			4			4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Louis J. Schlag</i>												
Certificate No. <i>1,234,964</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		
Fees: \$10. P. Samuel Rigney <i>12-3-23</i>												
RATE-	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4									
FEBRUARY	4	4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	11	30	4									

9-16 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

MAGGIE A. SCHLAG,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

286386

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4-30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Maggie A. Schlag

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

286386

Last paid to:

APR 4 1923

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 34	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	5 88.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlag - Maria M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *257853* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *2 Lieut I 8 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Orig</i>		<i>5 Aug 76</i>	<i>6 July 89</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15085* **DEC - 7 1916**

NAME: *Schlag Paul B* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742579* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *corp 6 52 Pa Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1892</i>	<i>Inc. 19</i>		<i>Sept 5 1913</i>	<i>DEC 15 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 2250</i>		<i>Sept 5 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918 max</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2064A. J.* **Home:**

4-651

NAME: <i>Maria M. Schlag</i>					4468					Certificate No. <i>257853</i>					
Last paid to:					Date: <i>18 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	75
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4	45		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	ABW		1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	45		2	4	45		2	4	75
	3				3	19	LBL		3	4	45		3	4	85.50
	4				4	01	MMN		4	4	45		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.		1	10	64.33	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45		1	4	74.61	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Paul B. Schlag</i>					Certificate No. <i>742579</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Date: <i>12 15 19 32 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	16			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	57		3	4	133.80
	4				4	9			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	25.08		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	3			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	15			4	4	19.88		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	19			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	106.40		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlagal, John* 8.195

Certificate No. *1063866* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Cpl - I - 3 - OVI*

Disability: *Wound of right leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>5 Apr 00</i>	<i>23 July 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *9/3/09 B.P.* Bureau notified: **NOV 8 - 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schlagal, Louisa K.**

Certificate No. **931689** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Corp I 3 Ohio Inf.**

6-682

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		July 22, 1918	April 3, 1923			
		to end March 31, 1919,	date of remarriage.			

Died:

Reported: **MAY 15 1923**

Remarks:

APR 15 1923

NAME:

Schlager, Sophia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

646.151

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Schlager, George S.

Service:

Pt. M. 1st W. Va. V. Cav

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>29 May 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 12, 1920

Bureau notified:

JUN 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2585

6-679

NAME:

Schlagenhauf, Mary H.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

645.159

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Schlagenhauf, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. H. 35th Ohio V.I.

81

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>			
			<i>20th Dec 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 13, 1923.

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2577

6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Schlagel</i>					Certificate No. <i>646.151</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 50</i>				
					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 38	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 38	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3	15	1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4	14	1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1	14	1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2	14	1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3	21	1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 2	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36 DEC 15 17.93	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 35	1913. 4	4 35	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary H. Schlagenhauf</i>					Certificate No. <i>645.159</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 38	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 38	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 38	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 38	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2	14	1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30 CHET
1908. 3	21	1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30 CANCEL
1908. 4	15	1912. 4	15	1916. 4	8 4 36 44.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 33	1913. 4	4 33	1917. 4	4 60 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	28	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Schlagenhauff Sophia **DEAD** **Gdn.** 20664 (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 547.791 **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**
Name of Soldier: Friedrich Schlagenhauff ^{also} Jacob Bahn
Service: Pn F. 50 Pa 9.1

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	11 Sept 02	18 Feb 03			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 14-11		Bureau notified: Aug 21-11 (31033)				
Remarks: George Schlagenhauff Gdn. App July 6-11 Ent Sep 2-11 Orig letters ret to Gdn 9/2/11 bty of let. with Sep 1911 Vou - Dep						
Former Roll No. 7765.				6-679		

NAME: Schlager, Elizabeth **DEAD** **Law:** 458-K (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 721.970 **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08**
Name of Soldier: George
Service: P. A. 4 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr. 3/11	May 1/11			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to: Dated Canceled		
Died: Jul. 20-1911		Bureau notified: AUG 13 1915				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Sophia Schlagenhauff*

Gdn.

Certificate No. *347791*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	DETROIT	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *458-K Elizabeth Schlager*

Certificate No. *721970*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: **DEAD** END OF APRIL 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 12 40</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 86</i>	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 86</i>	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 86</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 86</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 86</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 86</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>38</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>38</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>38</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Schlager Ellen (incomp)

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

579076

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1903
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Harmon

Service:

Co. D 700. N.Y. I

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	\$	18 Jan 04	7 Sept 04
INC.	1/1	19 APRIL 1903	ACT 19 APRIL 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 6, 1917 (Letter)

Bureau notified:

JAN 31 1917

Remarks:

Soldier pensioned as Harmon Shear

A. C. Bigelow - Son.

Niagara Co. N.Y. Supreme Ct

Authority filed with Jan 1917

NAME:

Schlager Eve C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

349068

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Michael Schlager

Service:

Co. I 111 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Aug. 1888	26 Oct. 1892

Died 21-1914 Reimbursement order dated May 7, 1914
payable to Amelia Schlager

202 E. 18th St

Cerie Pa.

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 21, 1914

Bureau notified:

APR 8 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

134 B L.

MAY 13 1914

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Schlager</i>				Certificate No. <i>579076</i>																				
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks: <i>a.c. - Bigelow Gay</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	10				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	8				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1917.	1		60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Eve B. Schlager</i>				Certificate No. <i>349068</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	11			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schlager George* 27-a (S.P.A.I.) 977

Certificate No. *147.292.11* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>June 6/07</i>	<i>Jan. 13/08.</i>				
Dupl.	-	- - - - -	<i>Jan. 12/11.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/25/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1911*

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlager Veronica*

Certificate No. *663914* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *P. K. 12 Mpr 6.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees: *M. G. Peckerson.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME:

27-a George Schlager

Certificate No.

147,292

Last paid to:

977

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36=	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	11 2080		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	10 4581	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	7 36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7 36		2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11 36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME:

Veronica Schlager

Certificate No.

663,914

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	5		2	36		2			2			2	
	3			3	6		3	GROUP 1		3			3			3	
	4			4	5		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	5		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	9		3			3			3			3	
	4	11/6 50		4	5		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	13 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	9		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	12		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	4		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	6		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Schlager William* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 91 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051338* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Service: *Pt. 1st U.S.I.*

Disability: *Dagger-wds, both arms, L. hand, ch. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 5/02	Nov. 15/02				
Reis.	15	Aug. 19, 1920	Sept. 14, 1921				

Fees: \$20 fee *Joseph H. Hunter 10/4/21*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57* Home: **SEP 28 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Schlageter Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94681 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gustav*

Service: *Pri B. 51 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	31 July 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16049* 6-679

NAME:

91

William Schlager

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1051338

Last paid to:

Rate: 72 15

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	9	4	15	1			
	2			2	5		36	2	4		36	2	10	4	15	2			
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3	11	4	15	3			
	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4	12	4	15	4			
1908.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1	1	4	15	1			
	2			2	6		36	2	4		36	2	2	4	15	2			
	3			3	19		36	3	4		36	3	3	4	15	3			
	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2	17	36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	7	36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2	6	36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	4	36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

Anna Schlager

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

595664

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		36	1	9	4	60	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		36	2	10	4	30	2			
	3			3	15		36	3	4		36	3	11	4		3			
	4			4	7		36	4	4		36	4	12	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4		36	1	1	4	30	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		36	2	2	4	30	2			
	3			3	5		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4	OCT	36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4				4			
1909.	1	5	36	1				1	4		36	1				1			
	2	6	36	2				2	4		36	2				2			
	3	6	36	3				3	4		36	3				3			
	4	5	36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	36	1	4		36	1	4		74.13	1	4		90	1			
	2	5	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90	2			
	3	5	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90	3			
	4	4	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Schlageter Leopoldina

Certificate No. **484 933** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Michael**

Service **Pt D 128 Ohio V Inf**

9-9574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Mon. 27. 1928</i>						
Reported APR 12 1928						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlageter Leopoldina* *69100*

Certificate No. **484933** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pri. D. 128 O. V. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>83</i>	<i>July 18 99</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>786</i> OCT 25 1916						

6-679

NAME LEOPOLDINA SCHLAGETER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

484933

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Leopoldina Schlageter 69100 Certificate No. 484933

Act of April 19, 1908

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 11	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 11	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1 7 24		1912. 1 12	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2 11		1912. 2 12	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 10 36		1912. 3 12	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5 58.93		1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 12 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2 15 36		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 15 36		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 15 36		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4 58.93		1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 11 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 13 36		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 13 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 20 36		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: *Schlögke, Sarah G.* (3-P. A. 2.)
20506

Certificate No. *237.014* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Pr. E 69 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch '86</i>	<i>9 Sept '87</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5-1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *S.L. 22914* 6-679

NAME **Schlaich Augusta** (3-P. A. 2a)
867986 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

Service **Julius**

Capt B 27 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Jul 16-1929*

Reported: **MAR 22 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Sarah G. Schlagle*

Certificate No. *237.014*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

AUGUSTA SCHLAICH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

867986

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
MARCH	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
APRIL	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
MAY	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>10 20</i>					
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>						
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>						
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>						
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlaich Augusta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *867,986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Julius*

Service: *Captain 93 27th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>April 11, 1919</i>	<i>May 7, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlaich Charles A. alias Henry* 200 455

Certificate No. *1,052,402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Schlaich*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. K, 75th Pa.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Oct. 3/08</i>	<i>Oct. 17/08</i>	<i>Inc 16⁵⁰</i>		<i>Oct 2-1912</i>	
<i>" 14⁵⁰</i>		<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 13/12</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>		<i>1916</i>	<i>June 4-1913</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Augusta Schlaich</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>867.986</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		10 4 30
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		16 69 7
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		4 4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 4 75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		4 4 85.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		4 4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		12 4 30	1917.	1			1921.	1		4 4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 4 90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		4 4 90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 4 90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		4 4 90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		4 4 90
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>200 Charles H. Schlaich</i>				<i>alias Henry</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,052,402</i>							
Last paid to: <i>455</i>				Rate: <i>12: 50/16 50</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD Schlaich</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 38	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		4 38	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		4 38	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		4 38	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		5 42.58	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		4 24.20	1912.	4		4 43.50	1916.	4		INC.	1920.	4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1		4 43.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		5 36	1913.	2		4 43.50	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		4 36	1913.	3		4	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		5 36	1913.	4		4 49.50	1917.	4		INC.	1921.	4		
1910.	1		7 38	1914.	1		4	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		4 38	1914.	2		4/16	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		4 38	1914.	3		GROUP 2	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		4 38	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME:

Schlaich Julius

(3-P. A. 1.)

54495 46673

Certificate No.

285.609

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service:

Batt B 2nd Reg

Disability:

Impairment

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	30	Jan. 1888	Jan. 1888	30	30	Jan. 1888	Jan. 1888
30	30	MAY 20 1912	4 1912	4	4	1919	May 7. 1919
40	40	JUN 10 1918					

Accrued order dated payable to widow August Schleich J.

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 4, 1919

Bureau notified:

APR 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

51782

Home:

46673

MAY 17 1919

6-681

NAME:

Julius Schlaich

Certificate No.

285-609

Last paid to:

Date:

20 Jan 40

Remarks:

1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	9	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4 120	2				2				
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	JUN 4 8 1933	3				3				
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		2				2				
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3		3				3				
	4	OCT 1908.			4	14-11-24 67	60		4	4	90		4		4				4				
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		2				2				
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		3				3				
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		4				4				
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		2				2				
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		3				3				
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		4				4				

2/29

NAME: *Schlaiser, Oscar* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *30733* NAVY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Seaman USS Monadnock*

Disability: *GS wd of face and R shoulder*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>6 Aug 1902</i>	<i>17 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1124 St Marys as Comdr*

Former Roll No. *3055* Home:

NAME:

Oscar Schlaifer

123

Certificate No.

30733

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

3055

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	19	MMN	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	16
		2			2	7/24	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
		3			3	17	SER		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
		4			4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	15	SER	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	4
		2			2	5/3	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	4
		3			3	28	SER		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
		4			4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.		1		1913.	1	6	N.T	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
		2			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
		3	JUL 1909		3	7/13	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
		4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.		1	24 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
		2	5/5 24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
		3	8/1 24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
		4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			

trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlake, Margaretha* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *465.165* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schlake, Ernest*

Service: *Co. E. 2nd Mo. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 June 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13-14* Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *935* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlaman, Mary Ann* *71.005*

Certificate No. *334.786* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *J. Frederick Schlaman*

Service: *Pl. Co 147 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>						
		<i>8 17 July 90</i>	<i>10 June 92</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1107* **NOV 28 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaretha Schlake</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>465.165</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	15			2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	14			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	14			2				2			2		
	3				3	21			3				3			3		
	4				4	15			4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	9		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	13			2	36			2				2			2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3			3		
	4	14			4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Schlaman</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>334.786</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20. 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	2 4 90
	2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	10 4 30
	3				3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	11 4
	4				4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 75	12 4 30
1908.	1	7 24		1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	3 1 4 30
	2	11 36			2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	2 4 30
	3	12 36			3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	3 4 30
	4	20 36			4	4 36			4	4 36	23.93		4	4 90	4 4 30
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90	5 4
	2	11 36			2	4 36			2	4 60			2	4 90	
	3	11 36			3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90	
	4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	4 90	
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	
	2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90	

NAME: Schlamb - John H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899714 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt 47" Pa Inf

Disability: 11215

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	18	MAY 22 1912	NOV 27 1912	Inv.	24	6 Feb. 1914	20 Inv. 1914
					25	6 Feb 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: 953 Buchanan St. Grand Rapids Mich

Died: March 11, 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Rec'd Mch. 11 1916 Rec'd order dated DEC 4 1916...

Julia A. 2021 Buchanan Ave. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Former Roll No. DEC 11 1916 ORIGINAL 10830 W L Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Schlamb John H **10830** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899714 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.

Service: Pvt Co 1st Reg Pa Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	16	Jan 07	31 Jan 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Former Roll No. 31609 Home: **17907**

6-681

NAME: <i>John H Schlamb</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912												Certificate No. <i>899714</i>			
Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1912</i> @ <i>Rate: # 24</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>Inc.</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		DEAD		2		
	3				3				3		<i>1/4/17 6⁴⁰</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>26 38 20</i>		4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John H Schlamb</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912												Certificate No. <i>899714</i>			
Last paid: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> @ <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>1 96</i>		4		4 36		4		DETROIT		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlamb Julia A

Certificate No.: 817.829 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John H. **Service:** Pr A. 47 Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12	Mch 22, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: DEC 11 1916						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schlammmer, John

Certificate No.: 379479 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 48 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged					
	50	May 1, 1920								
				Died: Dec 31-1924		Reported: JAN 13 1925				
				Remarks: ok - letter						

6-579

NAME: *Schlhammer, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *379479* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *A. T. 48 Ind. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Rheum Dis Heart* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1770	05	Oct 05	<i>30 Jan 06</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
1911	48	MAY	<i>FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>2250</i>		<i>Oct. 26, 1916</i>	<i>may 22, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **To correct name from John Schlamer & to allow incr.*

Former Roll No. *GL 2991* Home:

0-681

NAME: *Schlamp, Christina* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **673285** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Corp. & 1" Sgt. G, 41" N. Y. V. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Jan. 4, 1928*

Reported: **FEB 6 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>John Schlammer</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>379479</i>						
Last paid to:				Date: <i>7.7.22 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>751</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>			
	2				2		<i>657</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3		<i>757</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4		<i>751</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>757</i>	1916.	1		<i>57</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>			
	2				2		<i>757</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3		<i>2751</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4		<i>1351</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	4		<i>4 Trans to Mo.</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>481633</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>			
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	2		<i>1 Payment Card</i>
	3	<i>4 51</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	3		
	4	<i>6 57</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>			
	2	<i>12 51</i>			2		<i>4 57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	2		
	3	<i>6 51</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>84</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		4			4		

NAME: CHRISTINA SCHLAMP,												Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. _____												Fees 673285			
ACT : 8 1916												GROUP 2			
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

Let for 10/26

*Let to Ru-
A-3-1081 1/26*

NAME: *Schlamp Christina* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *670285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry Schlamp*

Service: *Capt and Sgt. 9.41 NY & I*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 May 08	20 June 09			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC. 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schlamp Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1188.671* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pr. H. 71 N. Y. Eng*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1920</i>	<i>June 9, 1921</i>				
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>WAR BP 18-1902</i>	<i>Aug 25-1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 6/29/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Suppl. began Aug 4-1920 by reason of allowance under Act June 5-'20*

AUG 31 1922

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Christina Schlamp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>673285</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	38		2	10	4 30
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	38		3	11	4 30
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	38		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	14.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		12 36 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		8 36 ✓		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		8 36 ✓		4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Henry Schlamp</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1188.671</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to eq. Payment Card.

NAME:

Schlamp. Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1210,275

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. L, 8th Reg. N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. ✓	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 18, 1922	Oct 11, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 Mary E. Lindsay Hunter 10/28/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 18 1922

6-081

NAME:

JOSEPH SCHLAMP

Certificate No.
1210,275

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

1028 7848
 117 12
 12B-4 12
 1 4 12
 2 4 12
 3 4 12

Trans. to h.c.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Schlanbusch Frederick L S*

Certificate No. *11228* NAVY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.

Service: *Coal Heaver & SS, W G Anderson, Potomac and Nanawha*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *9/25/18* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10856(a)* Home: 6-677

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Schlanbusch, Nicoline*

Certificate No. *18392* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Arnoldus*

Service: *Seaman U S S Clara Dolsen, Vindicator and Gt Western and 1 Sgt A 15 Wis Dy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Apr 1906</i>	<i>11 Jan 1907</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Bureau notified: **APR 6 1919**

Remarks: *Feb. 17, 1919*

Former Roll No. *16552* 6-676

OCT 30 1916

NAME: Frederick L S Schlaubusch				1835				Certificate No. 11228							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 22 32				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19 HEO	4 67.50	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	27 NT	4 67.50		2				2		
	3				3	12 A.M.	4 67.50		3				3		
	4				4		4 67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	2/21	16.20	1912.	1	21 F.M.S.	4 67.50	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11 NDB			2	18 SEP	4 67.50		2				2		
	3	15 SEP			3	22 A.M.F.	4 67.50		3				3		
	4				4		4 67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	15 AMI		1913.	1	4 N.T.	4 67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	18 NDB			2	4 63	4 67.50		2				2		
	3	8/4 45-			3	4	4 67.50		3				3		
	4				4	4 67.50	4 67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	14 A.M.F.		1914.	1	4 67.50	4 67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15 HDB			2	4 67.50	4 67.50		2				2		
	3	13 N.D.B.			3	4 67.50	4 67.50		3				3		
	4				4	4 67.50	4 67.50		4				4		

NAME: Nicoline Schlaubusch				1208				Certificate No. 18392							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 20 25				Remarks: 16552							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N.D.B.	4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 N.D.B.	4 36		2				2		
	3				3	12 NDB	4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB	4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5 NT	4 36		2				2		
	3				3	17 LQ	4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	4 80	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	4 60		2				2		
	3				3	4	4 60		3				3		
	4				4	36	4 60		4				4		
1910.	1	10 N.T.		1914.	1	4 36	4 75.67	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11 A.M.F.			2	4 36	4 75		2				2		
	3	18 S.E.M.			3	4 36	4 75		3				3		
	4				4	4 36	4 75		4				4		

NAME: *Schlänch Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 34420

Certificate No. *88009* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B 25 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>		<i>12 27 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Dec 1907* Bureau notified: *3/17/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4828861* Home: *Evansville 319 Fulton* 6-681

NAME: *Schlaudecker Ulrich* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *513469* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *2 Lt. 3rd Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diar. res. dis. digestive organs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>12 May 1897</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1898</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1911</i>				
		<i>Anna M. Schlaudecker, Wd</i>					

Fees: *621 E. 10th St. Erie, Pa.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23-1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 4-1911 Du.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1102 GR* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Schlanch</i>				Certificate No. <i>88009</i>											
Paid to <i>AUG 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Ulrich Schlandecker</i>				Certificate No. <i>513469</i>											
Paid to <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>7</i>		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>7</i>		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>10</i>		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12/5 10 - porch + accident</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>1911</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>14 45</i>	1912.	3	GROUP 1		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>10</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>9</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>8</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>9</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>8</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlender, Katharina*

Certificate No. *573914* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *O C 13 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>20 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>3 June 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Reissue in lieu lost cert.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 6, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>24830</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlenderer, Mary*

Certificate No. *371.027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schlenderer* *345-89*

Service: *O C 5 Mich V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O. 8</i>		<i>26 Jan 93</i>	<i>15 Apr 93</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
<i>Suppl 7</i>		<i>23 Sept. 93</i>	<i>1 May 95</i>	<i>Alma L.</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1911</i>	<i>during period of</i>
<i>Reiss 12</i>		<i>Sept 4, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1911</i>			<i>helpless-ness</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Suppl helpless chd # 2334 # Reiss to incl. helpless chd.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7525</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Katharina Schlander</i> 11270				Certificate No. 573911			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 N.T.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 A.M.F.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 A.M.F.	1915. 3	26 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	18	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1912. 1	13 A.M.F.	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1909. 2		1912. 2	10 BER	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 1
1909. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 LBL	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1909. 4	8 SEP	1912. 4	15 BER	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	14 NT	1913. 1	4 L	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	5/28 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDE	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4	18 HAL	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1	14 WED	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5/12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	18 B.E.R.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	18 B.E.R.	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Schlander</i>				Certificate No. 371.027			
Last paid to: <i>H. Spst. 08</i> Rate: <i>12 for 100</i>				Remarks: <i>with reference checked</i>			
				ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	12 42 ✓	1919. 1	10 81
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	15 42 ✓	1919. 2	11 81
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	10 42 ✓	1919. 3	10 81 ✓
1907. 4		1911. 4	No fee	1915. 4	11 42 ✓	1919. 4	10 81
1909. 1		1912. 1	9 42	1916. 1	10 42 ✓	1920. 1	11 81
1909. 2		1912. 2	8 42	1916. 2	6/10 42 ✓	1920. 2	11 81 ✓
1909. 3		1912. 3	11 42	1916. 3	14 42 ✓	1920. 3	11 117.90 ✓
1909. 4	8 36	1912. 4	11 42	1916. 4	12 42 ✓	1920. 4	8 108 ✓
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	13 42	1917. 1	15 42 ✓	1921. 1	12 108 ✓
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	9 42	1917. 2	6/3 42 ✓	1921. 2	9 108 ✓
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	9 42	1917. 3	13 42 ✓	1921. 3	24 108 ✓
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	16 42	1917. 4	12 67.13 ✓	1921. 4	9 108 ✓
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	11 42	1918. 1	13 81 ✓	1922. 1	16 108 ✓
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	15 42	1918. 2	12 81 ✓	1922. 2	9 108 ✓
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	16 42 ✓	1918. 3	16 81 ✓	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	12 42 ✓	1918. 4	10 81 ✓	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlandroff, Louis* 37048

Certificate No. *609323* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri G 152 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 90</i>	<i>26 June 91</i>			<i>19 29 Dec 17</i>	
		<i>June 19</i>				<i>29 Dec 28</i>	MAR 1913
		<i>1550 29 Dec 13</i>					

Fees: *2.25* 1915 Accrued order dated *5/22/15*

payable to widow *Margaret F. Schlandroff*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS IND** Transferred to: *diff in name - no pay to payment*

Died: *Feb. 28 - 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 1 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 37048* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlandroff Margaret F.*

Certificate No. *790327* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Louis C. Schlandroff*

Service: *Pri G. 152 Ind. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 24 - 1915</i>	MAY 20 1915	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>Sept. 26. 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 28. 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee 9/15 James C. Graham*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20 1920* Bureau notified: **IAN 15 1921**

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Louis Schlandroff*

Former Roll No. *1128 Michigan Ave, East Chicago, Ind.* 5/26

NAME: <i>Louis Schlandroff</i>										Certificate No. <i>607323</i>						
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 13 15 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		46 50	1919.	1			
	2			2			6 36	2			12 92		2			DEAD
	3			3			7 36	3					3			acid
	4			4			7 36	4					4			GROUP 2
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2			2			7 36	2					2			
	3			3			7 36	3					3			
	4			4			13 36	4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		47-11 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2			2			4 40 50	2					2			
	3	4	36	3			4	3					3			
	4	6	36	4			4 40 50	4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		Mc 42.83	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2			2			4 46.50	2					2			
	3			3			4 46 50	3					3			
	4			4			4 46 50	4					4			

NAME: <i>Margaret F Schlandroff</i>										Certificate No. <i>790327</i>						
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			
	2			2			16 16	2			4 75		2			
	3			3			4 38	3			4 75		3			
	4			4			4 38	4			4 75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			
	2			2			4 36	2			4 75		2			
	3			3			4 30	3			4 90.50		3			
	4			4			1618 10 13	4			4 90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			
	2			2			4 60	2			GROUP 2		2			
	3			3			4 60	3					3			
	4			4			4 60 87	4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			
	2			2			4 75	2					2			
	3			3				3					3			
	4			4				4			4 75		4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlang, Bernard*

Certificate No. *11320617* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pr. D. 12 U.S.D.*

Disability: *Malpais & Chudiarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Oct 06</i>	<i>8 May 07</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>8 27</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>17 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees: *J. D. Kinney.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlange Elizabeth* *46430*

Certificate No. *519653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Cpl A 136 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>Sept 01</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* *NOV 4 1917* *Cancelled*

Remarks: *Check No. 5502926 Dated*

Former Roll No. *142082 2d* 6-679

NAME: <i>Bernard Schlang</i>					Certificate No. <i>1132617</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>68</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	24		1915.	1	4	24		1919.	1	4	24					
	2					2	6				2	4	24			2	4	24					
	3					3	6				3	4	24			3	4	24					
	4					4	7				4	4	24			4	4	24					
1908.	1				1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	24		1920.	1	4	24		1924.	1	4	
	2	8	18			2	5				2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4	
	3	9				3	8				3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4	
	4	7				4	7				4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	24		1921.	1	4	24		1925.	1		
	2					2	4				2	4	24			2	4	24			2		
	3					3	4				3	4	24			3	4	24			3		
	4					4	4				4	4	24			4	4	24			4		
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	24		1918.	1	4	24		1922.	1	4	24		1926.	1		
	2					2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4	24			2		
	3					3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4	24			3		
	4					4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4	24			4		
	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schlang</i>					Certificate No. <i>519653</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 <i>20</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1905.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1							
	2					2	15	36			2	4	36			2							
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3							
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36			4							
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				1924.	1		
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2					2		
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3					3		
	4					4	7	36			4	8	14.83			4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1				1925.	1		
	2					2	4				2	4	60			2					2		
	3	12	36			3	4				3	4	60			3					3		
	4	12	36			4	4				4	4	60			4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	GROUP 2			1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2					2	4	36			2					2					2		
	3					3		36			3					3					3		
	4					4		36			4					4					4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schlank, George

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

479644

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt. C 35 Wis.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926				Aug 8. 1926	SEP 9 1926
				Remarks: chh.			
UIC <u>Aug 8 '26</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 9 1927</u> to widow <u>Carolina Schlank</u>				Bloomer. Wife.			

NAME:

Schlank George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~58917~~ 44587 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

479644

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri. 6 35 Wis.

Disability:

Chn. diarr. + res. dis. rectum + rheum + res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17		26 Oct. 1898	23 Nov. 1899				
	30	24	6				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

44587

Former Roll No.

50018

Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE SCHLANK.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **479644**

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

16. 1083

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>George Schlank</i>				Certificate No. <i>479644</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 30</i> 4 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 51	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 51	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 51	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 51	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 51	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 51	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 51	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 51	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 51	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Louis Schlancker

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Date:

12 10 19 32 50

Remarks:

ACT-FEB-6-1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 11		2 12		2 4 13 19.50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2 2	
3 12		3 14		3 4 46.50		3 4 96		3 4 50		3 3	
4 11		4		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4 4	
4 10		1 3		4 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1 1	
1908. 2 11		2 23 9/10		1 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2 2	
3 12		3 23 9/10		2 4 57		3 4 151.80		3 4 50		3 3	
4 25		4		3 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4 4	
1 13		1 4		4 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 1	
2 18		2 4		1 4 57		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 13		3 4		2 4 57		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 13		4 4 46.50		3 4 57		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 12		1 4 46.50		4 4 57		1 4 150		1		1 1	
2 2		2 4 46.50		1 4 57		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 12		3 4 46.50		2 4 57		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 18		4 4 46.50		3 4 80.40		4 4 150		4		4 4	
				4 4 96							

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME:

Anton Schlanzer

act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

607.303

Last paid to:

10 MAR 4 1907

Date:

15-19 22 50

Remarks:

3-5-550

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	57 120	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	36	2	12 40.40	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	13 36	3	11 45	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4	9 36	4	12 45	4	57	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	11 45	2	5 65.17	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 35.23	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 45	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 57	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 57	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 57	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 57	3	4 94.10	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlapp, John* 32004

Certificate No. *11209 198* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co E 46 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	12 Jan 1916	2 June 1916	Inc	15	2 Aug 1912	
Rev	18	13 May 1912	12 Feb 1913		18	2 Aug 1916	
					21	2 Aug 1921	25 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *4/8/14* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1914**

Remarks: *Benton Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *311* *517* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlapp, August* 30195

Certificate No. *1134685* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Sqn F S Iowa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	122	21 Feb 1907	10 July 1907	Inc	50	20 July 1912	13 June 1913
	15	11 Dec 1907	11 Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev	25	24 May 1912	22 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/22/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *Mch. 4, 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1919**

Remarks: *Durbin, Iowa
914 Jefferson St.*

Died *Mch. 4, 1919* Accrued order dated *Aug. 20, 1919*
payable to widow *Caroline Schlapp*

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 25 1919** 6-681

NAME: <i>John Schlapia</i>										Certificate No. <i>1123098</i>					
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>2 15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1				1	4	<i>713</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4	<i>15-2213</i>		3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>45</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	<i>45</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>August Schlapp</i>										Certificate No. <i>1134685</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2 15 3040</i>					Remarks: <i>227</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	8	<i>45</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Schlapp Caroline

Certificate No.

875.404

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

August.

Service:

1st Sergt F 5th Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	June 14, 1919	August 20, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

no fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 27, 1923

Bureau notified:

FEB 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 25 1919

6-679

NAME:

Schlapp Christian

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

635.487

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

318,620
ACT 100.0, '07

Service:

Pr C 116 and I 67 000

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	2 meho 7	23 July 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

5-1-08

Bureau notified:

JUN 22 1908

Remarks:

Wena 0

Former Roll No.

634-02

Home:

2

6-681

NAME: Schlapp Elizabeth

Certificate No. 316234 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Schlapp, Henry

Service: 41st Inf 15th Mo Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/14/1906	1-15-1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: ~~Schlapp George~~

31080

Certificate No. 1083006, ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. D. 1 Ia Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb. 1907	June 1907
Increase	15	Dec 1907	16 months 8
Reis	18	25 May 1912	16 Dec. 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/16/12

Accrued order dated Jan 26-1914 payable to widow Mary 639 1/2 St. Fort Madison, Iowa

Transferred from:

Transferred to: New City 12 1/2 St. Ft Madison 2-13-13

Died: Nov 18, 1912

Bureau notified JAN 20 1913

Remarks: Rep. P. M. Ft Madison Iowa Ft Madison, Ia, 639, 6" St, Iowa 8-3

Former Roll No. 32323

Home:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schlapp</i>										Certificate No. <i>376 234</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75						
	2			2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30		
	3			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75	1927.	1	0	4	30		
	4			4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75	2	11	4	30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2			2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	2	4	30		
	3			3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30			
	4			4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90	4	1					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2						
	3			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3						
	4			4	04 7 36			4	4	36 ⁴⁸		4	4	90	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2						
	3	11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3						
	4	11		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4						

NAME: <i>George Schlapp</i>										Certificate No. <i>1083006</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>17 45 18</i>		Remarks: <i>JUN 10 1907 93/70/8 3</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	7			2				2			
	3		<i>17 40 93</i>	3	11			3				3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>	4	7			4				4			
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>5-15-48²⁰</i>	2	8			2				2			
	3		<i>18 45</i>	3	9			3				3			
	4		<i>8 45</i>	4	7 ⁴⁵			4	11/18			4			
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>	2	4			2				2			
	3		<i>8</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>8</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	<i>7 39²⁰</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>	2	<i>GROUP I</i>			2				2			
	3		<i>8</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>7</i>	4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schlapp John (Incompetent)

Certificate No.: 810906 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 24 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais 20		4 Mch 1907	3 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: 10 July 1911 | **Bureau notified:** 21 July 1911

Remarks: Charles R. Bartlett, Convr. Certificate of Court filed with April 1905 voucher. *Le hemirich*

Unpaid 302 M 6th Lt
Summary 711

Former Roll No.: 48577 (29) | **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlapp Marie A | **8269^a**

Certificate No.: 703491 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philipp

Service: P 9 12 Mo. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Chg 12	13	May 1908	11 June 1910.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | **Transferred to:**

Died: May 31, 1917 | **Bureau notified:** 9 1917

Remarks: No. 4713525 Date JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Navenport Ia
16 Arlington Court

Former Roll No.:

6-679

NAME: *John Schlapp (Charles L. Bartlett, Conserv.)*

Certificate No. *810906*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20*

Remarks: **20034**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 EMS	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 EMS		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		13 EMS		3		CHICAGO,		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/24</i>	<i>56⁰⁰</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		14 EBS	1912.	1		<i>Dict. 10 July 1911</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 NDU		2		<i>reported 26 July 1911</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7/16 60</i>		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10/16 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>1/12 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4/9 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 EMS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 EMS		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		10 EMS		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 EMS	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		13 EMS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 EMS		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Maria A. Schlapp*

Certificate No. *703491*

Last paid to: *Rate: 17*

Remarks: **JUN 9 1910 277⁴⁰**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		13		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11		4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		4		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1				1		4		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>624.2424</i>	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Schlappi Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769617 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	Dec 6, 1912	JAN 26 1914			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 23, 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 27 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schlappi, Ezra ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 759198 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt and Corp I 38 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG. 4, 1926				<u>MAY 3 1930</u>	<u>MAY 16 1930</u>
Remarks: <u>OK to Disb</u>							

6-6572

NAME: <i>Mary Schlapf</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1930												Certificate No. <i>769617</i>														
Last paid to:				Date: <i>05 30</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	74	147.25	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4		
GROUP 1																										

NAME EZRA SCHLAPPI,												
Certificate No. 759198											ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Fees											Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: *Schlappi - Egza* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759.198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ *15.507* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co & Corp I 38 Ohio Vol Inf* *32739*

Disability: ~~33.333~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	40	Feb 8. 1911	Feb 26. 1912				
Reis	40	MAY 23 1912	NOV 9 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Feb'y 2. 1917	July 12. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10269 NL* Home: **17146** 6-681

JUL 30 1917

NAME: *Schlappi Egza* 10269 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724 198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co I 38 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Co</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>18 July 40</i>	<i>28. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *30188* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ezra Schlappi</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>759,198</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911 @ 12</i>				Rate: 12 10 50 <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1				1	17	38 60		1	4	75		1	4	120
	2			1912.	2		7 75		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3		10 45		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4				4		14 108 67		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1				1		4 75		1	4	75		1	4	150
	2			1913.	2		4 75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1				1		4 75		1	4	90		1	4	150
	2			1914.	2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3		4 75		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4				4		4 75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Ezra Schlappi</i>				Certificate No. <i>739,198</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1908.	1			ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907					1				1		
	2			GROUP 3					2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		0 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36		1				1				1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		0 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		2 36		1				1				1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schlappi Frankie D

Certificate No.

436 480

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Constantine

Service

Pt & Corp C & Mich V Inf

G-5674

74

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 21, 1927
JUN 16 1927

NAME:

Schlappi Frankie D

(3-P. A. 2.)

19744

Certificate No.

436 480

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Constantine Schlappi

Service:

Pt & Corp C & Mich V I

74

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
0	8.2	Aug 95	8 Jan 97
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
		Aug 95	28 Oct 08

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

729 NOV 28 1918

G-579

NAME **FRANKIE D SCHLAPPI**

Certificate No. **436480**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER GROUP 3 16

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Frankie D. Schlappi*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *436.480*

Last paid to **4 SEP 1908** Rate: *20* ~~30~~ *per permit*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 22.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	1 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE	1926. 4	

NAME Schlappi Henrietta A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 639,479

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George A.

Service Pt B 2 Mich V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov 6, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 19 1927</i>						

Remarks:

NAME: Schlappi Henrietta A. 19200 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 639,479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier George A. Schlappi

Service: Pt B. 2 Mich V. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0.	8	5 July 07	10 Mar 08	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7348.

6-679

NAME HENRIETTA A. SCHLAPPI.

Certificate No.

639479

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED	Set to P.M. 1/19					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELLED						

NAME: Henrietta A. Schlappi		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 639479	
Last paid to: SEP 1908		Rate: 12-25-30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 - -	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 - -
2 - -	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 - -
3 - -	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 -	3 - -
4 - -	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 - -
1908. 1 - -	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 - -
2 - -	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 - -
3 - -	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 - -
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 - -
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 -	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 -	1929. 1 - -
2 10 36	2 4 -	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 - -	2 - -
3 14 36	3 4 -	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 - -	3 - -
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 - -	4 - -
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 -	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 - -	1930. 1 - -
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 - -	2 - -
3 9 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 - -	3 - -	3 - -
4 6 36	4 4 -	4 4 75	4 - -	4 - -	4 - -

NAME: *Schlappi James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1021.851* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~332.780~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Cpl 7 86 0 v d*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	11	March 07	9 Dec 07	Inc	19	March 8. 1915	July 21. 1915
Reis.	52	27 May 18	10 Jan - 13		22 ⁵⁰	March 8. 1920	
						JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 22 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

AUG 7 1915

Former Roll No. *2166-02* Home: _____ 6-081

NAME: *Schlappi William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *332 722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Pr d 38 0 v d*
 Disability: *Contracted with loss of left foot and right hand from malarial fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	20 June 00	9 Feb 01				
Inc	17	26 Aug 08	30 Oct 08				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *7:15 PM Delta C* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 - 1913* Check No. *57240* Dated *6/7/13* Canceled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3099* Home: _____ 6-081

NAME: James Schlappi				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1021.851							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 10.50 14.32				Remarks: 332.980							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	8 ¹⁷	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	10/2	36 ✓		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	9	88.60	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	Inc	
	3	15	36		3	10/2	36 ✓		3	4	57		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2		
	3	17	36		3	4	4650		3	4	57		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2		
	3	10/3	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		

NAME: William Schlappi				DECEASED				Certificate No. 332 722							
Last paid to:				Rate: 14.17				Remarks: 353 - 25							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3		
	4	14	51.80		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	51	Columbus,	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4		

NAME

Schlappig, Emma F.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

LAW: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier ⁹²⁹²²⁵ Herman A

Service Pvt. G, 9th Pa. Inf.

30 days

ISSUES				MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Jan. 29, 1923	Feb. 23, 1923			

Revised Act May 11, 1912

Died

Reported AUG 30 1923

Remarks:

Remarried July 31, 1923 - Kline

MAR 6 1923

NAME:

Schlappig, Joseph

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

906874

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt. Nevins Indpt Batty (S) Pa. I. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Apr. 1907	18 Dec. 1907	Reis	21	29 Sept 1912	24 June 1913
	15	18 Oct. 1907			30	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	13 Aug 1912	24 June 1913				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 15, 1918

Bureau notified:

OCT 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1706 A. J

Home:

Mount Carmel Pa

NAME Emma F Schlappig

Certificate No. 929,225

Fees None

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE-	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	21-23 ³³											
APRIL	B-4 20											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 20											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	28-1867	To date of remarriage										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Joseph Schlappig

Certificate No. 906874

Last paid to: 10/10/10

Rate: 24 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 60	GROUP 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 10	55 ⁵⁰	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 10	45	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 13		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 7		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4	4 59 ⁶⁰	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 10		1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 7		1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 63	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 63	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schlappkohl Frederick* 31026 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *793947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri & 12 Mo Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug 1890</i>	<i>14 July 1892</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>97 April 1911</i>	<i>9 July 1911</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1913</i>				

Granted. Pensioned under *6/9/11*
 Act of February 6, 1907.
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 1 9 1915** *Davenport Iowa*
202 East Harrison St

Former Roll No. *32287* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a) **Schlappkohl, Wilhelmine D**

Certificate No. **555443** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt. I. 12 Mo. Inf.** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec 15, 1928.*

Reported **JAN 24 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Frederick Schlappkohl</i>												Certificate No. <i>793 947</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/25</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	7		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2			2		
	3				3	1742 70			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	16	36		4	7			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	7	26	1913.	1	7	71 67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME WILHELMINE D SCHLAPPKOHL												
Certificate No. 555443											Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schlappkohl, Wilhelmine 10 8678

Certificate No. 5-5-5443 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv 12 Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	29 June 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Davenport Iowa
#124-11/11/34

Former Roll No. 9622 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCHLARB, ANDREW

Certificate No. 529215 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt & Corp M 1st W Va Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 8 1907	JAN 13 1908				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mar. 3. 1911* **Bureau notified:** MAR 15 1911 3-728

Remarks: *died 3 Mar 1911* *inc. illness certificate order dated MAY 16 1911* \$60.00
payable to *H. A. Hoyer* *Veranda, N.T.*

Former Roll No. 3796H **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** **Home:** 6-681

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine W. Schlappkohl</i>										Certificate No. <i>555443</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: ANDREW SCHLARB REIMBURSEMENT.										Certificate No. 529215					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907 at 12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>Dead. H.A. Woyan Co, infill 1/11</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DEAD.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 30		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		

NAME: 2 Jacob Schlaseman					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 523,705					
Last paid to: 1484					Rate: 5.20 22.50 32.50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	7	44.50		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	6	45		3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	5	45		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	17	48-	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	5	45		2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	157.80
	4	9	45		4	5	73.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	28	150-
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 2	
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3		84.60		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: Anna M Schlater					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 861,530					
Last paid to:					Rate: 23.50					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	5.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

3/5/19 5333

NAME: Schlater, Henry

Certificate No. 499,957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 10, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt C 118 007

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Nov 07	Nov 07	Inc.	30	Dec. 25, 1914	Feb 25, 1915
Reis	10	Jan 10	Jan 10				
Reis	10	Jan 13	Jan 13				

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: Sept 4, 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1918

Transferred to: D-3 Miller & Paine 9/17-18

Remarks: Sept 4, 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 13 1919

Former Roll No. 1151-3

FEB 2 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

MAR 9 1915 681

NAME: Schlater, Henry

Certificate No. 650894

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Service: Priv E. 49 7100

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		July 28, 1890	Aug 27, 1891				

Fees:

Remarks: Died July 18, 1904 Accrued order dated Jan 19, 1918

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

J. Paine du Lac Wis.

Former Roll No. 58,757

Home:

FEB 1 1918

NAME:

Henry Schlater

AUT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

499.957

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~17-15-24-30~~

Remarks: 378.45340

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	3/5 119.33	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	16	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	115 17.21	1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	4 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 41.80	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Henry Schlater

Certificate No.

60897

Last paid to: July 4 1904

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	MAR 26 6.00	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	GROUP 1	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Schlater, Margaret R.* (3-P. A. 2) 87

Certificate No. *556.531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Albert E.*

Service: *P. C. U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Nov 12 1902	July 20 1903	Elizabeth	Nov 12 1902	Nov 31 1911
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No. under
Act May 1, 1920
Former Roll No. *482*

6-879

NAME **Schlater Maria L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **349419** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William H.**

Service **Capt. & A. A. G. U. S. Vol.** 4-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 15, 1926*

Reported **AUG 6 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: 87 Margaret R. Schlater										Certificate No. 556.531				
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 25		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 42	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 25
	2			2	6 42		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 25
	3			3	7 42		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 25
	4			4	7 42		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 25
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 39.87	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 25
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 25
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 25
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1909.	1	10 42	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 75	1925.	1	
	2	6 42		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	6 42		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4	6 42		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1910.	1	7 42	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 75	1926.	1	
	2	6 42		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 75		2	
	3	6 42		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 75		3	
	4	7 42		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 75		4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME MARIA L SCHLATER										Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 349419										20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Fees										GROUP 2		
RATE—	30											
W	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schlatter Maria L.* (3-P.A.2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *47669*

Certificate No. *349419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Capt and A. A. G. U. S. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1719 Apr. 28</i>	<i>28 Oct 97</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42642 Act*

6-679

NAME: *Schlatter Barbara* (3-P.A.2) *65360*

Certificate No. *411571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri. I. 6" Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 July 1890</i>	<i>15 June 1895</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *139*
OCT 25 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria L. Schlatter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>349419</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 <i>25</i> 30			Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Barbara Schlatter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>411571</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: 25 <i>20</i> 25 30			Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	13	264	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

NAME: Schlatter Daniel H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191.034 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P. H. 6" O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Nov 23, 1920	July 22, 1921				

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. Pd. 8/10/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1921 Home: 6-681

NAME: SCHLATTER, FREDERIK (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 798938 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 54 Reg't N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	April 3 1908	April 14 1908				
		DUPLICATE.	JAN 26 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 26 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38831 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Daniel W. Schlatter* Certificate No. *1191.034*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *18* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

1907. 1 19 4 54
1907. 2 20 4 18
1907. 3 11 4 18
1907. 4 12 4 18
1908. 1 1 4 18
1908. 2 2 4 18
1908. 3 3 4 18
1908. 4 4 4 18
1909. 1 5 4
1909. 2 26 4
1909. 3 4 54
1909. 4 4 54
1910. 1 4 54
1910. 2 4 54
1910. 3 GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **FREDERIK SCHLATTER** Certificate No. **798938**

Last paid to: **MAR 4 1908 @10** Rate: **15** Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

1908. 1 x x x x
1908. 2 17 40 12
1908. 3 11 4 45 Paid
1908. 4 23 4 50 Paid
1909. 1 16 45
1909. 2 15
1909. 3 16
1909. 4 20
1910. 1 15
1910. 2 22
1910. 3 Check No. 2222 to Auditor & P. B. notified
1910. 4 DEAD. GROUP 3

NAME: Schlatter George (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 705.441 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Pk and Sgt I-91 NY V 9
 Disability: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pk	20	MAR 8 1907	OCT 15 1907				
"	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 4 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: NLW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 1, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 14 1920
 Remarks: APR 2, 20 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 9-1920 payable to George Schlatter 6/12

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Schlatter Henriette (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 428659 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Rudolph F. Schlatter
 Service: Pk I 20 NY V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	8	17 Aug 94	4 Apr 95
Dec	12	19 Apr 08	25 June 08

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3-1913 Bureau notified: FEB 8 1915
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 426 Spring St
 N. Hoboken N. J.

6-679

NAME: <i>George Schlatter</i>										Certificate No. <i>705441</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30 40</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	60		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	10	60	✓		2	4	90			2	4	120			2					2			
	3					3	10	60	✓		3	4	90			3	4	120			3					3			
	4	13	98 93			4	10	60	✓		4	4	90			4	4	120			4					4			
	1		11 60		1912.	1	13	60	✓	1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		19 60	✓		2	24	60	✓		2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3		13 60	✓		3	8	60	✓		3	4	90			3	6/25	78 62			3					3			
	4		13 60	✓		4	14	60	✓		4	4	90			4		20			4					4			
1908.	1		9 60	✓	1913.	1	11	42		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1		GROUP 2		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		11 60	✓		2	4	90	✓		2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3		11 60	✓		3	4				3	4	90			3					3					3			
	4		12 60	✓		4	4	90			4	4	90			4					4					4			
1910.	1		11 60	✓	1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		11 60	✓		2	4	90			2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3		11 60	✓		3	4	90			3	4	108			3					3					3			
	4		11 60	✓		4	4	90			4	4	120			4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Henriette Schlatter</i>										Certificate No. <i>408659</i>																			
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36	✓	1915.	1	4	90	✓	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	5	36	✓		2		GROUP 2			2					2					2			
	3					3	5	36	✓		3					3					3					3			
	4					4	6	36	✓		4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36	✓	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	8	36	✓		2					2					2					2			
	3					3	7	36	✓		3					3					3					3			
	4					4	8	36	✓		4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4		✓		2					2					2					2			
	3		10 36	✓		3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4		5 36	✓		4	4				4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		4 36	✓	1914.	1	4	38		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		5 36	✓		2	4	38			2					2					2					2			
	3		5 36	✓		3	4	38			3					3					3					3			
	4		5 36	✓		4	4	36			4					4					4					4			

NAME: Schlatter, Jacob (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1020836 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 97 Indpt Co, Ohio 88

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12		21 Feb 1907	25 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Archives Failure to Claim 3 mo* Bureau notified: Mar 3 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48087(aq)

Discd. fr. Danville Home June 14-1910

Home: *Admitted to SH Dec 4 1906*

NAME: Schlatter John 32005 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 664111 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 28 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 20		21 Feb 1907	9 May 1907				

Fees: Rem 6-21-07

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died: *unkn* Bureau notified: 25 1914

Remarks: *Burbett Loveland Colo*

Former Roll No. 32958aX

Home: *1400 Bank*

NAME: *Jacob Schlatter*

19812

Certificate No. *1020836*

Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>5/24 287</i>	<i>287</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7/12 36</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/2 36</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>1/13 36</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>4/14 36</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>DH H</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>DH H</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>14</i>	<i>DH H</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>DH H</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>DH H</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/11 36</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO
2. respect. Fairmont claim 34.3m
Ref'd Nov 3/13

NAME: *John Schlatter*

Certificate No. *664111*

Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 12 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>5/20/07 - 11/17</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 7/42</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 60</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11 60</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>3/00</i>	<i>00</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 60</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlatterbeck Christian*

Certificate No. *1017802* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Coop E 158 NY Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>AUG 23 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 26/08* Bureau notified: *Sept 4/08.*

Remarks: *Bureau card - Sept 3/08*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlatterbeck Marie* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *819640* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**
SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Corpl. G. 158 NY Inf*

Married 1900 **ISSUES.** **MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>Sept. 23-1916</i>	<i>JAN 12-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 1

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Christian Schlatterbeck</i>					Certificate No. <i>1017802</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>9/3 2027</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>1/4 332</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>July 26/08</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Marie Schlatterbeck</i>					Certificate No. <i>819640</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Schlatterer Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 340 049 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Christian

Service Corp C 27 Pa V Inf & Pro Marine Corps U S N 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	30	May 1, 1920				
Died March 10 1928						
Reported APR 13 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Schlatterer, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.) 66.875

Certificate No. 340.049 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Corp C 27 Pa V I and Pro Marine Corps, U S Navy

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	8	16 July '90	10 Aug '92	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Inc 20 Oct 8 - 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1413						

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH SCHLATTERER

Certificate No.

Fees

340049

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Ben - A-3-1081 3/27

NAME:

Elizabeth Schlatterer

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

340049

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 13	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 10/2	36	1915. 3 4	86	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 12	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1 16 24		1912. 1 12	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2 15 20		1912. 2 10	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 10/16 36		1912. 3 23	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4 14		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4 1/2 38 1/2	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 1/2 30		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2 15 16		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 13 36		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 10 36		1913. 4		1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 14 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 13 36		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 9 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 1 36		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Schlatterer, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 406 2 2 3 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Frank
 Service: Pri co D. 1 La vol Inf
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 Jan 1895			
Reimb		29 Sept 1912	19 May 1913			

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:
 Died: 29 Sept 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 4/21 - 4/22/13
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 215 6-679

NAME: Schlatterer, Mathias (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 1112803 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 0, 1907.
 Service: Sgt Co 1st Inf Cav Mo 11 Cav
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Feb 1907	10 Dec 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		21 20 May 1912	4 Dec 1912				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:
 Died: Dec. 13, 1917. Bureau notified: DEC 28 1917
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 64 19 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schlatterer</i>				Certificate No. <i>406223</i>			
Last paid to <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	237	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 36	2		2	
3		3	14 36	3		3	
4		4	15 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	14 36	2		2	
3		3	20 36	3	KNOXVILLE	3	
4		4	X X	4		4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	6/18 22 49	1917. 1	1011 La Pauline Vanderbrook Ave	1921. 1	
2	12 36	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3	N. O. R.	3	
4	13 36	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	13 36	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3		3		3	
4	14 36	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mathias Schlatterer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1112803</i>			
Last paid to				Rate: <i>8 21</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3		3	14	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4		4	13	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11	2	13	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	12	3	23 20 200	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4		4	14 93 47	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13	2	4	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4	13	4	4 63	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 63	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	4 63	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 63	4		4		4		4	<i>11 12/27</i>

NAME:

Schlau, Pauline

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

646850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

P D 95 Ill Inf

ISSUE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	5 June 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 6, 1911

Bureau notified:

Mar 5, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25880

6-679

NAME:

Pauline Schlan

11800

Certificate No.

646850

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	10 N. D. E.		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
		2			2	10 FEB			2				2				2		
		3			3	12 NT			3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2		
		3	JUL 1908		3				3				3				3		
		4	SEP		4				4				4				4		
1909.		1	11 NOV	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
		2	12 NOV		2				2				2				2		
		3	17 NT		3				3				3				3		
		4	11 SEP		4				4				4				4		
1910.		1	14 A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
		2	14 WED		2				2	1911			2				2		
		3	15 A. M. F.		3				3	1912			3				3		
		4	8 N.T.		4				4	1913			4				4		

NAME:

Schlauch William

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

1172989

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ord Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability:

Slight deafness of both ears and tender cicatrices of operation for double inguinal hernia.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org. 8		Feb 14-1913	NOV-6-1913				

Fees:

none.

GROUP B

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

275 Schuykill
Reading Pa

6-677

NAME:

William Schlauch

Certificate No.

1172989

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schlaudecker, Anna M* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *732477* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Ulrich Schlaudecker*

Service: *2 Lt. 8 111 R. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>26 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fed Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Schlaudecker*

Former Roll No. *621 E. 10" St., Erie, Pa JAN 16 1917*

NAME: *Schludroff Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.) *37017*

Certificate No. *27317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *O D 179 Ind* - Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>		<i>11 Nov 01</i>	<i>18 Nov 02</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>19 Dec 12</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>16 May 10</i>	<i>31 May 10</i>		<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>12 Dec 16</i>	
<i>14</i>		<i>15 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 DEC 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>12 Dec 21</i>	<i>18 June 13</i>
					<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
					<i>38</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 37017* Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Schlaug, Bernard

Certificate No.

1132617

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pvt.D12 U.S.Inf.

Disability

Malarial poisoning & Chr.diarr.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	8	July-27-1910 Aug 17 1910					JUL 28 1927
				Remarks: Dropped because of original allowance under Indian Wars Cert#13098			

NAME:

Schlauser, Joseph A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1216678

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Artificer B, 1st N.D. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 11 1922	Jan 11, 1923				

Fees:

\$20.00 O.E. Howe + Co 3/3/23

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN. 17 1923

Home:

6-641

NAME
BERNARD SCHLAUG,
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1132617**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	8	8	8	8								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: *Joseph A. Schlauser* Certificate No. *1216678*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

Fee c
45.20
3/3 57 20
3 13 12
4 4^B 12
5 4
6 4
 Trans. to inq. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schlauwig - John J* 32287 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051304* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6 1907.~~

Service: *Bugler I 7 Ia Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	20	6 Feb 1907	5 Apr 1907				
Reg	30	1 June 1912	25 Feb 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918.					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *Sioux City Iowa*

Remarks: *523 Nebraska St.*

Former Roll No. *33163 A.F.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Schlax, John S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212,668 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 22nd Reg. Kans. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 17, 1922 ⁶²	Nov 15, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson *pd 12/5/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 21 1922 6-681

NAME:

John J. Schlawig

Certificate No.

1051304

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908

Rate:

20 30

40 JAN

20 1908

79 47

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	21	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	20 x 79 47	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 60	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 60	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	4 3 17 11 #	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

JOHN S. SCHLAX

Certificate No.

1212,668

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	2	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	12/5 102 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	13 14 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to in Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlager alias Splagner, John*

Certificate No. *871430* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. F. 1st Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 21</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1 - 1913* Bureau notified: Check No. *5284045* Dated *DEC 4 1913* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10072* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlear, Samuel* *147* 2729

Certificate No. *27577* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. Co 151st Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20		Feb. 27/07	<i>Aug. 10/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Dec. 23/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 8/18* Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: John Schlayer ^{alias Splagner}												Certificate No. 871430											
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12						Rate: 20 21		Remarks: S 25687															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/19	25		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	5	66.33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	65		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 147 Samuel Schear												Certificate No. 27577											
Last paid to: 2729						Rate: 20:22 ⁵⁰ !		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	26	4157		3	5	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	7	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	7	60 ¹³⁰⁸		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: *Schlecht Catharine V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles V.*

Service: *Priv. I. 3rd Pa. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 17-1921</i>	<i>May 13-1921</i>			
Fees: <i>Albert S. Gray</i> ^{\$10.00} GROUP 2 <i>6/2/21</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>57</i>						

MAY 20 1921 6-679

NAME: *Schlecht Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471814* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *63* **342**

Service: *P. I. 3rd Pa. R. A.*

Disability: *Dis. of rectum; hydrocele of R. side; mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Mch 8/89.	Mch. 20/90.	INCREASE	17	Mar 31-1913	
INCREASE	12	July 6/91.	Nov. 4/91.				} June 28-1913
REISSUE	15	May 15/12.	June 12/12.				
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				<i>40 Mch 31-1919</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 26 1921</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921							
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>57</i>							

MAY 20 1921 6-691

used Jan 10 1921 Accrued order dated May 13/21
payable to widow Catharine V.

NAME: Catharine V. Schlecht				Certificate No. 900031												
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 30	1919.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 30		1927.	2		
	3				3				3		11 4 30			3		
	4				4				4		12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		3 1 4 30	1920.		1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		1928.	2		
	3				3				3		3 4 30			3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		6/2 for c	1921.		1		
	2				2		107 ⁰⁰		2				1929.	2		
	3				3				3		4 90			3		
	4				4				4		4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.		1		
	2				2				2		4 90		1930.	2		
	3				3				3		4 90			3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME: 63 Charles Schlecht				Certificate No. 471814												
Last paid to:				Rate: 342				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 90	
	2				2		5 36		2		4 51		1927.	2		4 Inc 101 ³³
	3				3		9 36		3		4 51			3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 51			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 51	1920.		1		4 120
	2				2		6 36		2		4 51		1924.	2		4 120
	3				3		19 43 ⁹⁰		3		4 51			3		4 151
	4				4		9 45		4		4 51			4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 51	1921.		1		4 120
	2				2		6 ³⁰ 45 ²²⁷		2		4 51		1925.	2		6/2 111 57
	3				3		4		3		4 69			3		0
	4		6 36		4		4 51		4		4 69			4		GROUP 2
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 69	1922.		1		INC.
	2		9 36		2		4 51		2		4 69		1926.	2		
	3		12 36		3		4 51		3		8/60			3		
	4		9 36		4		4 51		4		90			4		

NAME: *Schlecht Charles* Act of May 11, 1919 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112232* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt B 9 and A 3 N.Y.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	23 Feb 07	28 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	18	10 June 1912	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	24	11 June 1913					
Fees:	30	11 June 1918					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *64⁶⁰*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schlecht Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *247480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John Schlecht*

Service: *Private Co G 10 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 April 1888</i>	<i>12 September 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1911 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *R*

Former Roll No. *4277*

6-679

NAME: *Charles Schlecht* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1112232*
 Last paid to: *12 18 74 40 50* Rate: *50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/17	14 ²⁰		2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
	1	12	36		1	4	46 ⁰⁰		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	Payment Card			1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	17	36		3	me 64 ⁶⁰		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Elizabeth Schlecht* Certificate No. *247.480*
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Death			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schlecht John 45769 34454 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 530929 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Co H 5 Iowa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Feb 07	30 July 07	Died Apr 29, 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 14, 1915			
Inc	20	18 May 10		payable to widow <u>Margaret Schlecht</u>			
Reissue	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 22 1912	<u>South Auburn, Nebraska</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE
Des Moines 13 May 08

Transferred to:

Died: 4/29/15 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1915

Remarks:

~~10769~~

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 21 1915 6-081

NAME: Schlecht John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 530929 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co H 5 Iowa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Feb 1907	30 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: transfer, Dated May 13-1908
Milwaukee MAY 19 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: South Auburn
Iowa

Former Roll No. 32959 Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>John Schlecht</i>										Certificate No. <i>530929</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Apr 08</i>					Rate: 15 <i>20</i> 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>NOV 4 26.</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>Sanitarium</i>		2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4		<i>4-11-44</i> <i>7 60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>17 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>21 45</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 52 67</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

6-681 *417*

NAME: <i>John Wohleak</i>										Certificate No. <i>530929</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 25/12</i>					Rate: <i>75</i>					Remarks: <i>AUG 20 1907 12 60</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9-12-12 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>Des Moines,</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Schlecht, John

Certificate No.

1230154

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corp K 47th New York Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig 30		Apr 24, 1922 ^R	Aug 1, 1923				
to end May 31, 1922, date of death.				Remarks: Payable to Sarah A. Schlecht, Wid 19 Allen Street, Gloucester, Mass.			

NAME:

Schlecht Joseph

32460

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

374676

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pri A 5 Iowa Cav

Disability:

Rheumatism & total deafness of left ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Lt US May 1890</i>	<i>15 Oct 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 1 1911

Bureau notified:

DEC 1 1911

Remarks:

John M. Crawford

Crawford Okla.

Former Roll No.

21
566

Home:

6-681

NAME

John Schlecht (Deceased)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1280154

Fees

None

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST	17-38 TO DATE OF DEATH											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME

Joseph Schlecht

Certificate No.

374676

Last paid to

ADD 4 1908

Rate:

14

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11	2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	15 42	3		3		3		3		3	
4	16 42	4	Des Moines.	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlecht Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *797727* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John* APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *GH 5 Lower bay*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6 1915</i>	<i>OCT 14 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>OCT 25 1915</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlechter, Anthony* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1050625* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Co 14. 8 N. Y. Inf vol*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan 1902</i>	<i>28 Oct 1902</i>				
<i>Sub</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>4 April 1911</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19-1920</i>	<i>Apr 22-1921</i>				
Fees: <i>James H. Spalding \$ 20.00</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Feb-Mar 28/11 - Cape Charles Va</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>				<i>MAY 3- 1921</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Schlecht</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>797727</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 60
	2			2			2			2	4 75		3	10 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		4	11 4
	4			4			4	4 35 ²⁰		4	4 75		1	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		4	2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		1	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		2	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 30	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		

NAME: <i>Anthony Schlechter</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1050625</i>						
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10 30</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	1911.	1	15 30	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 30	1923.	2	9 4 30
	2			2	16 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		3	10 4 30
	3			3	26 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		4	11 4 30
	4			4	15 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		1	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	14 30	1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 30	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2	8 30		2	27 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		4	2 4 30
	3	8 30		3	22 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		1	3 4 30
	4	9 30		4	12/3 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		2	
1909.	1	9 30	1913.	1	4 30	1917.	1	4 30	1921.	1	4 30	1925.	1	
	2	8 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	
	3	10 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 90		3	
	4	10 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	24 30	1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 30	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 90		2	
	3	24 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 90		3	
	4	15 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 90		4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Schlechtweg, Rosa

Certificate No. 10711 ARMY WIDOW Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Mathias

Service: Chf Bugler non-com staff US Mtd Rifles

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 7, 1923						
Reported MAY 10 1923						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Schlechtweg, Rosa 126

Certificate No. 10711 ARMY WIDOW Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Mathias

Service: Chief Bugler non-com staff U.S. mtd Rifles

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	3	8 Jan 29 1887	June 30-1897	Duplicate		
		12 Apr 19 1908	Oct 7-1908			
INC 20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1916						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 16						

6-679

NAME ROSA SCHLECHTWEG

Certificate No. 10711

MEXICAN WAR

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 80											
MAY	4 80											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

MAY 9 1923

NAME: 126

Rosa Schlechtweg

Certificate No.

10711

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 91	3	4 30	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlickman, Ricka* **DEAD** 72.700

Certificate No. *580.067* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *P. I. 17 O. V. I. and G. 92 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 Mch '04</i>	<i>30 Sept '04</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from in 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 10, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D-3 DEC 17 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Widow pens August Schlickman</i>						
<i>Check No. 5753376 Dated Dec. 4, 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1856</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlieder, Apolonia*

Certificate No. *8408* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore Schlieder*

Service: *1st Lt. U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1903, by act of that date.						
		<i>11 Apr. 1893</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 8, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 31, 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ricka Schleckman</i>										Act of April 19 1908					Certificate No. <i>72.700</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>										Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	214	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Apolonia Schleder</i>										Certificate No. <i>74.05</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		PITTSBURGH					1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schleder Catharine* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Blacksmith 6 5 and 9 4 Mo Cav*

ISSUES. 74

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Apr 1908</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 17, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4036756 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *23722*

6-679
JAN 16 1917

NAME: *Schlee Ferdinand* (S-P. A. 1.) **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *841.555* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Prv - B. 6 N.Y.S.M. and Troop B. 6 N.Y.N.G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *12/5 1914* Reimbursement order dated *3/22/15*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Emma Flets*

Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1915*

Remarks: *Dec. 5. 1914*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Catharine Schleder* 10768 Certificate No. *646920*

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 A. M. F	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 A. M. F	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 P. M.	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10 A. M.	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 NT	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 CG	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3 20 TS	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 SEP	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 AM	1913. 1 4 LG	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 12 JMT	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 15 NDB	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 GROUP 1	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 NDB	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 S. E. R.	1914. 1 4 33	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 15 ABW	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 HEO	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 H. D. B.	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *3 Ferdinand Schlar* Certificate No. *841555*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 2/3*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 4 60 ✓	1915. 2 4 63	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5 60	1915. 3 4 63	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4 60	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 5 58 40	1912. 2 4 60	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 5 57	1912. 3 6 60 ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 60	1912. 4 4 60	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 60 ✓	1913. 1 4 63 ✓	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 60	1913. 2 4 63 ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 6 60	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 63	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 60	1914. 2 4 63	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 5 60	1914. 3 4 63	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 60	1914. 4 4 63	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

DEAD

GROUP 2

3-1081

2/3

NAME: Schlee George (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 609 876 ARMY INVALID. Law: 325360
 Service: 1st Sgt C. 188 Ovt ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	28	Sept 1915	29 July 07	Inc.	50	Sept 17 1915	Nov 10-1915
Inc.	19	Sept 1915	5 Oct 10	37		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	20 May 12	24 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: July 11, 1920 3-1-1921 Bureau notified: AUG 21 1920

Remarks: Cincinnati O.
50 W. McMullan av.

DEC 14 1915
 Former Roll No. 1345-02 Home: C.H. 9/13/16

6-681

NAME: Schlee, Sophian (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 628590 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 43496
 Name of Soldier: Joseph Act of April 19, 1908.
 Service: Pr. Pl 17 Pa Vol. Co.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	23 Jan 1907	28 June 1907			
		In raised to \$12.50 per mo. n from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: _____

Died: Jan 29, 1913. P.M. Bureau notified: Mch 19, 1913.

Remarks: Widow of Joseph Schlee
Alone

Former Roll No. 3254

6-679

NAME: <i>George Schlee</i>										Date of May 11, 1911					Certificate No. 609.876				
Last paid to: <i>8 JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: 11.45 <i>12.98</i>					Remarks: <i>32</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	15	96 CH	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	57		2	11	96 CH		2		
	3	9	1880		3	11	45		3	4	57		3	12	96 CH		3		
	4	4	36		4	11	45		4	15	8.98		4	12	96 CH		4		
1908.	1		936	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	13	96 CH	1924.	1		
	2		936		2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	12	96 CH		2		
	3		936		3	10	58.87		3	4	67.50		3		16980		3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4	12	67.50 CH		4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1		1136	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	13	67.50 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2	4	57		2	11	67.50 CH		2				2		
	3		1136		3	4	57		3	12	67.50 CH		3				3		
	4		36		4				4	12	67.50 CH		4				4		
1910.	1		1136	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	13	67.50 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	57		2	12	67.50 CH		2				2		
	3		1036		3	4	57		3	11	94.00 CH		3				3		
	4		1043.20		4	4	57		4	12	96 CH		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sophian Schlee</i>										Certificate No. 628590									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/30	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	27	30		2	26	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		1236	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1636	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		636		2				2				2				2		
	3		1236		3				3				3				3		
	4		836		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Schleef Louise** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **697 672** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel H.**

Service **Drummer F Krekel's Battln U S R C Mo Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 22, 1926						
Reported MAR 9 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schleef Louise* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *697672* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Schleef Samuel H*

Service: *Drummer F Krekel's Battln U S R C Mo Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>5'0 8</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Apr 1909</i>	<i>1 Mch 1910</i>			
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: Schleepe, Adolph ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 612514 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 3rd Corp 9 46 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1914</i>	<i>DEC 15 1916</i>
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 1 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Schleer, Emma

Certificate No. **500888** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ferdinand**

Service **Pt B 1 US Res Corps Cole Co Mo Home Gds**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 28, 1927*

Reported **FEB 1 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Schleer, Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ^(3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *500888* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schleer, Ferdinand*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 1st U.S. R. Co. Cole Co. Mo. H. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1900</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>510</i> 6-679						

NAME: **Schleeter Frank F. (DECEASED)** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200525** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corporal Co. A, 13th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug. 16, 1921	March 15, 1922				
and to end Sept. 26, 1921, date of death.							
Fees: \$20 Joseph Roemhild, Jr. APR 25 1922							
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept. 26, 1921		Bureau notified: APR 27 1922					
Remarks: Payable to May Schleeter, widow - 157 Monroe Street, Buffalo, New York.							
Former Roll No.				Home: MAR 24 1922 6-681			

NAME: <i>Emma Schleen</i>												Certificate No. <i>500888</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 95-30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2			2	13			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3			3	14			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4	30	3			
	4			4	14			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2			2	14			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3			3	21			3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30	3			
	4			4	15			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	1	4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2			2				2	4	36	2	4	90	2				1929.	2		
	3			3	4			3	4	36	3	4	90	3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4				4			
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	13		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2				1930.	2		
	3	12		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3				3			
	4	11		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	90	4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: Frank F. Schleeter (Deceased)												Certificate No. 1200525							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	25	41	1926.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
												GROUP 1							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schleeter, Frank G.*

Certificate No. *1159901* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *P. Troop. 11. 2. U.S.C.*

Disability: *Rheum & mal. jaws*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Fuel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>				

Fee: *23 Dr. D. Peckson & 2 Dr. G. Peck* | *Apr 15 1922* Accrued order dated **OCT 7 1922**

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to: *81 Monticello Ave., Buffalo, New York*

Died: *Mar 15 1922* | Bureau notified: **APR 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: **OCT 19 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schleeter, May**

Certificate No. **911 278** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **Frank F.**

Service: **Corp. A 13" U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>				

Died: *Mar - 1925 (2)*
Reported: **APR 14 1925**

Remarks:

NAME:

Frank G. Schleeter

Certificate No.

1159901

Last paid to:

Rate 8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 24		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 36		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 36		2		2	
3		3 5 27 60		3 4 36		3 4 36		3		3	
4		4 6 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4		4	
1908. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 36		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 36		2		2	
3		3 5		3 4 36		3 4 36		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 36		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 36		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 36		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 36		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6234 ¹³	2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 36		2		2	
3	5 27	3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 36		3		3	
4	7	4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4		4	
TO DATE OF DEATH											

NAME

MAY SCHLEETER

Certificate No.

911278

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE-	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	204	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

8-5871

NAME: Schleeter: Mary (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 911278 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
~~ACT OF JULY 16, 1918~~

Name of Soldier: Frank G.

Service: 1st Lt 13th US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 9, 1921	Mar 15, 1922			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: Joseph Roembold Jr. 10 APR 25 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 24 1922 6-679

NAME: SCHLEETER, MARY (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 920,504 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frank G.

Service: Priv Troop K, 2d U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	April 10, 1922	Oct 7, 1922			
Inc.	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to: 12

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Schleeter</i>										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1918.					Certificate No. <i>911278</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/2</i> 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 20 ⁸⁰		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 20		3		
	4				4				4				4		1 4 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		Fee	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		25 46		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: MARY SCHLEETER										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					Certificate No. 920,504				
Last paid to:					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 1/2 78 ⁴⁰		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 17 20		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 8 20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Schlegel, Emma (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. 436042 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schlegel, Henry

Service: Pt. Co. B. 4th U.S. R. Co. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Sept. 1900	Emma W.E.	26 Sept 1896	7 July 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Fredrick W.A.	" "	27 Oct. 1911
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 511						

6-679

NAME: Schlegel Adelia (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 872502 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Corpil 20 1st Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 9, 1919	July 3, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: F. M. Meinke \$10.- AUG 4 1919						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 23 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Schlegel</i>										Certificate No. <i>436,042</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 10 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		19 Apr. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	14	41 ⁶⁰		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	12	46 ³²		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Adelia Schlegel</i>										Certificate No. <i>872,502</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>Fee</i>	83		2	10	4	30	2				
	3				3				3				3	8/4	70		3	11	4		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schlegel, Alexander** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **787336** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp Batty A 1 Mo L A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Aug 31 1929	Reported OCT 16 1929
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Pmie 9/16-29</i>	

6-4572

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlegel Alexander*

Certificate No. *787336* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corpl. Batty A 1st Mo. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	MAY 18 1912	JUL 31 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	<i>Mar. 4. 1914</i>	<i>Jan. 26. 1915</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	<i>Mar. 4. 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 5 1915** OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

6-691

NAME ALEXANDER SCHLEGEL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 787336

GROUP 3

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCEL
CANCELED

NAME: ALEXANDER SCHLEGEL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

787336

Last paid to: 787336

Rate:

~~75~~ ~~70~~ ~~65~~ ~~60~~ ~~55~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8/19/23	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5-57	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 117	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	2/6/15 407 54	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlegel, Alexander*

Certificate No. *787396* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl. A. 1. M. 2 + A. 1. M. 2 Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Nov 1891</i>	<i>28 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *37917* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlegel Anthony* *315.485*

Certificate No. *895.130* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pr B 182.009*

Disability: *Dis of lung & rheumoid of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	<i>8 July 08</i>	<i>24 Aug 08</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1910</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *204* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Alexander Schlegel*

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *787336*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>3</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5</i>	1912. 2	<i>4</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>1</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10</i>	GROUP 3				1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Anthony Schlegel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *895130*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20-50*

Remarks: *315.485*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 90</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 90</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 90</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 90</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 90</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 172.</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 90</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150.</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Schlegel, August

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

966 088

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 5 Penn H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept. 6, 1921.		CH		Nov 27 1923	DEC 20 1923
						Remarks: 37	

NAME:

Schlegel August

(3-P. A. 1)
315-870

Certificate No.

966 088

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918.

Service:

Pt. A 5th Co. & H.A.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	20 Sept. 10	12 Oct 10	Inc.	24	Sept 18-1915	Nov 17-1915
REISSUE	20	MAY 22 1912	OCT 8 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					Inc 72	Sept 6, 1921	MAR 11 1922
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JAN 1 1 1916 MAR 21 1922				Home: C. H.			

NAME **AUGUST SCHLEGEL**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **966088**

GROUP 3

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	CH											
MAY	8 CH											
JUNE	9 CH											
JULY	9 CH											
AUGUST	13 CH											
SEPTEMBER	7 CH											
OCTOBER	8 CH											
NOVEMBER	8 CH											
DECEMBER												

Died 11-27-23

NAME: *August Schlegel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *966.088*
 Act of ~~May 1~~ *May 11, 1912.*

Last paid to *SEP 4 1911* Rate ~~72~~ *72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45 D	1915. 1	12 60 CH	1919. 1	15 105 CH	1923. 1	9 716 CH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45 D	1915. 2	11 60 C.H.	1919. 2	14 05 CH	1923. 2	10 7 72 CH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45 D	1915. 3	15 60 CH	1919. 3	12 105 CH	1923. 3	11 8 72 CH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45 D	1915. 4	14 60 CH	1919. 4	12 105 CH	1923. 4	12 7 72 CH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45 D	1916. 1	11 72 CH	1920. 1	13 105 CH	1924. 1	9 72 CH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45 D	1916. 2	15 72 CH	1920. 2	12 105 CH	1924. 2	9 72 CH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	NOV 7 17 C.H.	1916. 3	14 72 CH	1920. 3	14 166 CH	1924. 3	8 72 CH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 C.H.	1916. 4	12 72 CH	1920. 4	13 150 CH	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	17 C.H.	1917. 1	13 72 CH	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	12 C.H.	1917. 2	11 72 CH	1921. 2	13 150 CH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10 C.H.	1917. 3	12 72 CH	1921. 3	13 150 CH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 60 C.H.	1917. 4	12 72 CH	1921. 4	13 150 CH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	13 60 C.H.	1918. 1	13 72 CH	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	16 60 C.H.	1918. 2	12 72 CH	1922. 2	8 216 CH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	15 60 C.H.	1918. 3	11 116 CH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 60 C.H.	1918. 4	1/8/19 91 CH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schlegel. August* (3-P. A. 1.) 315 840

Certificate No. *966 088* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr A 5 Pa u H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12		13 Jan 04	13 May 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5589* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Schlegel. Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *30401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schlegel. Jacob.*

Service: *World War I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>14 Sept 1901</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *168* 6-679

NAME: August Schlegel										Certificate No. 966088									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 3.5 J.H. D.H.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36.00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36.00		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36.00		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36.00	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36.00		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36.00		4				4				4				4		
DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907				COLUMBUS GROUP 3															

NAME: Barbara Schlegel										Certificate No. 304017									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.18		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME BENEVILLE SCHLEGEL,

Certificate No.

776687

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Beneville Schlegel</i>										Certificate No. <i>776687</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at 8</i>					Rate: <i>75 25 30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>20 1907 50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1			
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2			
3	<i>84-12-1720</i>	3	7	3	6 100 170	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3			
4	10 36	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4			
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1			
2	9 36	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	12 4 50	2			
3	9 36	3	8	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	13 4 50	3			
4	8 36	4	<i>7 45</i>	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	14	4			
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1925. 1			
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2			
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3			
4	8	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4			
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	<i>13 41</i>	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2			
3	8	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3			
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 128	4		4		4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: *Schlegel Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George* Pittsford, NY

Service: *Pt St Mpr 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 May 03</i>	<i>24 Mch 05</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1903	ACT 10 APRIL 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~MILWAUKEE~~ Transferred to:

Died: *30 June 10* Bureau notified: *29 Sept 10* 3127

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Schlegel, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 53613

Certificate No. *291850* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Service: *Pri G. 10 Minn*

Disability: *Diarr. + rheum + res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1896</i>	<i>25 Aug 1896</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Dec 22 1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul. 2, 1915</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 21 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow Josephine Schlegel,</i>			
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>De Sueur, Minnesota.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 1 9 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48794* Home: 43289
JUL 23 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Schlegel</i>				Certificate No. <i>589054</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>	24		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	34		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	36		4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2	BUFFALO		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Schlegel</i>				Certificate No. <i>291850</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 2/3</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	1		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>AUG 7 65⁸³</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1				1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		1	GROUP 1			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>MAR 7 52¹³</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>35</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>75</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Schlegel, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri Unassgd 3 Co 26 Art* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 June 1908</i>	<i>6 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	
				<i>27</i>		<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Died *Aug 8, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Dec. 19, 1917* payable to *Charles A. Schlegel*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *J. Carlinville, Ill.*

Died: *Aug 8, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1917* *220 Jackson St.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46012(29)* Home: *DEC 27 1917* 6-891

NAME: *Schlegel Christian* (3-P. A. 1.) *53681*

Certificate No. *376220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Capt. D. 1st Wis.*

Disability: *Ch. rheum + rec. dis. heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>24 Dec 1891</i>	<i>Oct. 19-1891</i>	<i>Died Apr 1, 1919</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Jul 3, 1919</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Jan 29 1919</i>	<i>Feb 14-1919</i>			<i>payable to w. dow. Adelia Schlegel</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/1/19* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4904P* Home: *JUL 23 1919* *FEB 21 1919* 6-891

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Schlegel, Cornelius

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 135741

Pt A 50 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				6/17/23	JUL 7 1923
Remarks:							

NAME: Schlegel, Cornelius

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 91

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135,741

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

--CIVIL-WAR--

Service: Pt. A 50 Pa

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Disability: G. S. W. L. wrist.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	Apr. 27/98	Sept. 27/98.	Reis	14 ⁵⁰	Aug 21. 1912	
				*	16 ⁵⁰	Nov 3. 1912	Oct 9. 1918
					21 ⁵⁰	Nov 3 1916	
					30	June 10. 1918	
					38	Nov 3. 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

X Reis Deduct 20 as to give benefit of former rate.

Former Roll No. 26.

Home:

6-681

NAME: SCHLEGEL, DANIEL (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1056651 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A 116 N.Y. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUL 29 1907	JAN 20 1908	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	MAY 25 1911	JUN 3 1911	50	50	MAY 1 1920	
REISSUE		July 7, 1910	APR 12 1913				
Fees:		30					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 11, 1920. 37087/1 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1921 Dupes 37087 made

Remarks: Mathias J. Quest, Sdn.
 H. L. D. City, Mo. Paid \$4000 dated Sept. 4, 1919, made
 Ev. filed with Auditor Sept. 1919. - payable to gdn. Oct. 17, 1919.

Former Roll No. 38549 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-661

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schlegel, Edward C. (3-F. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 141713 ARMY MINORS. Law: General Law

Service of Soldier: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Guardian: Osborn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12-1-1911	29 Apr 1912	Service of Soldier		141713

Transferred from: Columbus, GROUP 3 Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917

Remarks: Guardian married.

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Schlegel, Edward C.

Certificate No.

741368

ARMY MINORS

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service of Soldier

Pt. G 22nd. U.S. Infantry.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Nov. 1, 1911	April 29, 1912	Glenice Lenore		Dec. 14, 1923

Guardian Florence L. Osborn, Gdn.

Appointed by— Prob. Ct. Ashtabula Co. Ohio.

Amount of Bond

\$ 1000

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office May 1912

Remarks:

Dropped JAN 8 1924

NAME:

Schlegel, Edward C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1160972

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Pt. G, 22nd U.S. Inf

Disability:

Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	30	3 rd Mar 1910	16 th June 1910				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS, OHIO. OCT 14 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 31 1911

Bureau notified:

DEC 15 1911 8-798

Remarks:

Died ~~11 Oct~~ 1911 Accrued order dated APR 29 1912 EVIDENCE FILED May 1912 JURISDICTION OF Ohio payable to Florence L. Schlegel Gdn. minor. Glenice Lenore Schlegel.

Former Roll No.

Co. A 3 1000 filed & P. B. notified 5/18/12

Home:

Box 1-1-11 R.O. # Geneva Ohio 681

NAME Edward C. Schlegel

Certificate No 741 368

MINORS-REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee

GROUP 1

Florence L. Osborn, Gdn.

RATE-	12 + 2	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Edward C. Schlegel

Certificate No. 1160972

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1910 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

DEAD GROUP 3 Acc'd Paid Gdn of Minor 58. 5/20/10

471090 DCH

NAME: *Schlegel Edward C* (3-P. A. 1.) 2201

Certificate No. *1160972* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: *Pr. 522 U.S.C.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mch 10</i>	<i>16 June 10</i>				

Fees: *25 fee - Bonmartin & Co. Cleveland, O*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Wash*
TRANS. TO... COM. ORDER OF 19. 6. 10

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schlegel Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *399926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Schlegel*

Service: *Sgt. C 20 NY V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 Mch 94</i>	<i>1 Aug 94</i>			
		12 APR 19 1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct - 1909* Bureau notified: *3/22/10*

Remarks: *P. M. Nammet ny*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: *Schlegel Emma L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 654 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *647442* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter R*

Service: *Pt. G. 6 Pa. bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 2-1908	June 10-1908	Home	May 2-1908	May 11-1914
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Fleetwood-Pa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *259* 6-670

NAME: *Schlegel, Ernst* 10. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *580.353.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. B 32 Indiana*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 15/07	Mch 14/07				
INCREASE	20	apr. 14/08	apr. 30/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *(?) 8/25/08 - e.p.* Bureau notified: **OCT 3 1908**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 654 Emma L Schlegel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 647442			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 42	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 42	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 42	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 42	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 42	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	42	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	12	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 42	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 42	1914. 1	14 42 ✓	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 42	1914. 2	14 42	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 42	1914. 3	24 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 42	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 10 Ernst Schlegel				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 580,353			
Last paid to:				Rate: \$5.20:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 43 90	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 45	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 48 33	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 2	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schlegel Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.) 323.580

Certificate No. *263.016* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr B 1 02d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 mch 07</i>	<i>29 oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *W. E. Eckton* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1909** *ch # 89, 925 Ford and date 12/27/09.*

Remarks: *W. E. Eckton*

Former Roll No. *1164-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schlegel Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.) 323.590

Certificate No. *979.702* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr K 7 02d* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch 07</i>	<i>22 oct 07</i>				
<i>NC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Sept 09</i>	<i>24 Sept 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>21 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *9/24/12 W. E. Eckton* Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1912**

Remarks: *Taken and buried at
39 Cleveland av*

Former Roll No. *1165-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: Ferdinand Schlegel										Certificate No. 763.016					
Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 1907					Rate: 20					Remarks: 323.580					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		17 16507		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		1 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7/10 133	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		Widow, Mrs. Fred Clayton Ohio		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ferdinand Schlegel										Certificate No. 979.702					
Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 1907					Rate: 17-15-25					Remarks: 323.590					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		12 45		2				2		
	3				3		11 45		3				3		
	4		11 4773		4		11 45		4				4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 30		2		11 45		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		11 45		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		over		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		1 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 44 40		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		16 45		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schlegel Franceska* **DECEASED** 67.930 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656923* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John* *Accrued paid to widow as Franziska Schlegel*

Service: *Coorp 657 O.V.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 May 1908</i>	<i>31 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees: *100y John J. Hermann Vermont Co. \$10*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12 1915* Bureau notified: *Jan 5 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9323177 Dated + Feb 9 1915 Can't*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Schlegel Frank M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196.417* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Co. Battery W. 1st Battalion O. L. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Oct 20 1920</i>	<i>Dec 14 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 George F. Waters. Paid 1/7/22*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to:

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *DEC 21 1921* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Franciska Schlegel</i> Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>656923</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10/6	48-		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	22	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	86	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank M. Schlegel</i> Certificate No. <i>1196.417</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlegel Friedrike W-*

Certificate No. *200050* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Pt H. 46 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 '86</i>	<i>16 apr 83</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Arch 19. 1912* Bureau notified: *Apr 24. 1912*

Remarks: *Rep of Caroline Scholz
45 Seymour Ave
Newark N.J.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlegel, George Jr.*

Certificate No. *1210282* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *...*

Service: *Pvt. D, 4" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 30 1921</i>	<i>Oct 11 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Friedrich N. Schlegel* Certificate No. *200050*

Last paid on: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>Lead</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *George Schlegel, Jr.* Certificate No. *1210282*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

10 11/12.60
11 4 12
12 4 12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12
4 4 12
5 4
6 4

Trans. to be Payment Card.

NAME:

Schlegel, Grover

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

1169222

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,

Service:

Electrician 3rd Class U S Navy

Disability:

Cicatrix res of operation for l Spermia & dis of r testicle.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	21 Oct 1911	27 June 1912	Inc	8	Jan 27 1915	APR 5 1915

Fees:

25 for Hopkins Co

2 for Hopkins Co

MAY 5 1915

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Chicago City

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 20 1915

6-577

NAME:

Grover Schlegel

4632

Certificate No.

1169222

Last paid to:

Rate:

6/8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18.49	1919.5	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	16
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	10	4	8
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	8
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4	
	3	7/26	50.00		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	1	3	
	4	7/26	50.00		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R.T.	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
4 GRO... TO JULY 4, 1927																				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlegel Heinrich* *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *971.556* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. K. 32 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reso</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>9 mch. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *23 Oct. 1908* | Bureau notified: *29 Oct. 1908 (Gov's letter).*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** | Home: *J.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlegel, Henry* *278-K 204 1214*

Certificate No. *952.916* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **~~CIVIL WAR~~**
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *St. K, 30' U. S. I.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr, res dis. pectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct. 13/96</i>	<i>Jan. 29/98.</i>				
INCREASE	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 23/08</i>	<i>Oct. 19/08.</i>				
	<i>14</i>	<i>aug. 21/12</i>	<i>Oct. 7/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *12/25/12 - C.P.* | Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1913**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *74* | Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Heinrich Schlegel</i> <i>Died (1908-9)</i>										Certificate No. <i>971.556</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15 (pr 12)</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>20 18 40</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>278-K</i> <i>Henry Schlegel</i>										Certificate No. <i>952.916</i>					
Last paid to: <i>1214</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/4</i>					Remarks: <i>Z C Hoch \$2</i> <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 86</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 86</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 86</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 86</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 40 87</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>14 26 14 50</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 86</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>5 86</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 86</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 86</i>			4				4				4		

Died Dec 25 1908
Reimbursement Paid to George J. Schlegel
Order C. P. March 5/13

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlegel Jacob* **DEAD** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *309938* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt G. 2. 2nd Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>JUN 17 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 20 1915* Bureau notified **SEP 13 1915** Check No. *8436460* Dated *Aug. 4 1915* Canceled.

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 12/14/15*

payable to *Emma Schlegel* 12/18

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlegel Jacob G.*

Certificate No. *1170444* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. 13 Reg'tes. Gen. Serv. 1st Army*

Disability: *Rheumatism & disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>24</i>	<i>July 7, 1911</i>	<i>NOV 21 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Schlegel</i>				Certificate No. <i>309938</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30</i>											
				Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/3 17 82</i>			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4	4 60			4	<i>4/16 47</i>			4		
	1	<i>5 60</i>			1	5 60			1	<i>W</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>5 60</i>		1912.	2	4 60		1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2		
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3	6 60			3				3		
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>1/5 53 22</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>6 60</i>			1	4 90			1				1		
1909.	2	<i>5 60</i>		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3	4			3				3		
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: JACOB C. SCHLEGEL.				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1170444</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1170444</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 72	
	2				2		4 72		2	4 72			2	4 72	
	3				3		4 72		3	4 72			3	4 72	
	4				4		4 72		4	4 72			4	4 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 72	1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 72	
	2				2		4 72		2	4 72			2	4 72	
	3				3		4 72		3	4 72			3	4 72	
	4				4	<i>18 405 60</i>	4 72		4	4 72			4	4 72	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 72	
	2				2		4 72		2	4 72			2	4 72	
	3				3		4 72		3	4 72			3	4 72	
	4				4		4 72		4	4 72			4	4 72	
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 72	
	2				2		4 72		2	4 72			2	4 72	
	3				3		4 72		3	4 72			3	4 72	
	4				4		4 72		4	4 72			4	4 72	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to P.G. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schlegel, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
22.
1769

Certificate No. *563653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. E. 201st Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>Mar. 26/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: SCHLEGEL, JOHN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096411 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ *Act of May 11, 1913.*

Service: *Corkle Co 2nd Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE		FEB 20 1907	APR 12 1907		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
		JUN 31 Dec 1907	MAR 9 1908	Ino.	50	JUN 1 1920	
REISSUE		JUN 2 Jan 1913	JUN 13 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: *30*

Died: *Feb 7 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1921*

Remarks: *2920 W Lehigh Ave.
Phila. Pa.*

Died *Feb 9 1921* Accrued order dated *JUN 1 1921*

to widow *Katharine Schlegel*

Former Roll No. *40050* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *JUN 17 1921*

NAME: 22 John Schlegel				Certificate No. 563,653											
Last paid to: 1769				Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8	57.33		2	8	60		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	10/3	46.7		3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		

7-13-11 Paid
Died Widow. Accrued Order 9-27-11.
GROUP 2

NAME: JOHN SCHLEGEL				Certificate No. 1096411											
Last paid to: March 10, 1912 @ 10.00/yr				Rate: 20				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2	6	36.93		2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	8	36.		3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90
	4	7	36.		4	6			4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	6	36.64	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	8			3	7			3	4	63		3	4	72
	4	7			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2	7			2	28	40		2	4	63		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	63		3		
	4	8			4	4	63.		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	63		3	4	88.20		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 3
DEAD
2/21/110.

NAME Schlegel, John.

87

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1272880

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Sgt. Co. A, 2nd. Regt. Wisc. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15	July 15, 1925	Oct. 7, 1925		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			

Died *Sept 11, 1927* Reported **NOV 21 1927**
 Accrued order dated **AUG 17 1928**
 payable to widow *Anna Schlegel*
Route 2
Hillman Minn

NAME: Schlegel Josephine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Charles Schlegel

Service: Private and Corporal Co G 10th Regiment Minnesota Infantry

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 4, 1915	July 2, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GRO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 23 1915

6-679

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Schlegel Julius* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *660639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912

Service: *P 9 92 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 5, 1912.</i>	<i>DEC 26, 1918</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918 J.</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Dec 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1921* Transferred to: *Dec 27 1920* Accrued order dated: *JUN 27 1921*

Remarks: *522 S. Belmont St
 Transport Ill* Legible to widow: *Wilhelmina Schlegel
 Box 122, Pearl City,
 Illinois*

Former Roll No. *49395(a8)* Home: *JUL 9 1921* 6-681

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Schlegel Lawrence M*

Certificate No. *783821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt 104 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 21 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 21/08* Bureau notified: *MAR 05 1908*

Remarks: *P. M. Jersey City*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Julius Schlegel</i>				20398				Certificate No. <i>660639</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15 24 40 50</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	BBB		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4/14	61.90		2	8	NT		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	13	NT		3	11	AMP		3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	AMP	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		150
	2	10	NDP		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	14	MF		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4		
	1	7	N. D. E.		1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	4/7	45	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3	8	HEQ		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	132.80		4		

NAME: <i>Lawrence M. Schlegel</i>				Certificate No. <i>783821</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	20.93		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6.36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		0.36		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlegel, Levi* 432333

Certificate No. *795857* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. Corp. G, 198th Pa.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 20/07</i>	<i>June 11/07</i>	INC.	27	<i>Jan 21, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Feb 11/11</i>	<i>Feb 23/11</i>		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	21	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 3/12</i>	INC.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlegel, Louisa* 221

Certificate No. *72,945* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. L 145 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	8	<i>Aug 22, 1864</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1867</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19, 1886</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
For	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 13, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 7 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>90</i>						

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

43 Levi Schlegel

Certificate No.

795,857

Last paid to:

2333

Rate:

12:15: ~~27~~ 27 50 of May 11, 1918

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4 50	
2	4 27	4 93	2	6	44 30	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	2	4	114	2	4	50	
3	8	36	3	7	45	3	4	64 ⁵⁰	3	4	114	3	4	50	
4	7	36	4	8	45	4	4	64 ⁵⁰	4	4	114	4	4	50	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8 45	1916.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 50
2	7	36	2	6	45	2	6	83 38	2	4	114	2	4	50	
3	8	36	3	10	25 16 03	3	4	81	3	4	151 ²⁰	3	4	50	
4	7	36	4	5	64 50	4	4	81	4	4	150	4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 64 50	1917.	1	4 81	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50
2	6	36	2	4	64 50	2	4	81	2	4	150	2	2	4 50	
3	7	36	3	4	64 50	3	4	81	3	4	150	3	3	4 50	
4	8	36	4	4	64 50	4	4	81	4	4	150	4	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4 64 50	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
2	7	36	2	4	64 50	2	4	81	2	4	150	2	2		
3	8	36	3	4	64 50	3	4	100 80	3	4	150	3	3		
4	5	36	4	4	64 50	4	4	114	4	4	150	4	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

221

Louisa Schlegel

Certificate No.

72,945

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		
2			2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2		
3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	3		
4			4	11	36	4	4	36	4		GROUP 2	4	4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		
2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	2		2	2		
3			3	19	36	3	4	36	3	3		3	3		
			4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4		4	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
2	7	36	2		36	2	4	60	2	2		2	2		
3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	60	3	3		3	3		
4	10	36	4		36	4	4	60	4	4		4	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
2	10	36	2		36	2	4	75	2	2		2	2		
3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	3		3	3		
4	14	36	4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4		

D 10/6

NAME: *Schlegel, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *520318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *Co F. 54 NY N G S*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 01 26</i>	<i>Sept 01</i>			
		<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
		<i>Aug 2, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 1919*

Remarks: *Res in lieu of lost cert dated Sept 26 1901*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Schlegel, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *811098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1903
Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt E 167 Pa D M Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Jan 4, 1929*

Reported: *JAN 29 1929*

Remarks:

Act May 23, 1903

NAME: <i>Louisa Schlegel</i>										Certificate No. <i>520318</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8 12 25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9	36	1	1	4	36	1	1		
	2			1	2	7		1	2	4	36	1	2		
	3			1	3	7		1	3	4	36	1	3		
	4			1	4	7		1	4	4	36	1	4		
1908.	1	7	24	1	1	8		1	1	4	36	1	1		
	2	9		1	2	8		1	2	4	36	1	2		
	3	8	34	1	3	9		1	3	4	36	1	3		
	4	9	36	1	4	8		1	4	4	36	1	4		
1909.	1	7		1	1	4		1	1	4	36	1	1		
	2	5		1	2	4		1	2	4	36	1	2		
	3	8		1	3	4		1	3	4	36	1	3		
	4	8		1	4	4		1	4	4	36	1	4		
1910.	1	8		1	1	4	36	1	1	4	74.67	1	1		
	2	7		1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75	1	2		
	3	7		1	3	4	36	1	3	4	75	1	3		
	4	7		1	4	4	36	1	4	4	75	1	4		

NAME: MARGARET SCHLEGEL												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 811098														
Fees														
												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16		
												GROUP 2		
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<i>not 1/18/29</i>						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							<i>D-3-10 81 1/18/29</i>	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlegel, Mary* **DEAD** 1199-K

Certificate No. *729.865* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. E, 201st Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>		<i>12 July 1911</i>	<i>Sept. 27/11.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan 13-1915* **Bureau notified:** *FEB 8 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R# 3 Mechanicsburg Pa* 679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schlegel, Mary Anna* **71.035-D**

Certificate No. *703.310* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Pt B 1st O V S I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O* **Transferred to:**

Died: *May 18-1913* **Bureau notified:** *JUN 12 1913*

Remarks: *Says Commissioner*
Check No. 1472704 Dated June 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 1199-K <i>Mary-Schlegel</i>					Certificate No. 729,865																
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3	10/10	6-		3				3		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	9	36		2				2		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2				2		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2				2		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Mary Anna Schlegel</i>					Certificate No. 703,310																
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: 71-035-0-9 71-035-9																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	10	36		2				2		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	10	36		2				2		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1	DECEASED		1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		4				4		

NAME: *Schlegel, Miriam* 319

Certificate No. *57732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *formerly widow of William Boughton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. F, 2 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penal</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 2 1904</i>	<i>Dec 20 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Nov 1-1917</i>			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *535* 6-679

NAME: *Schlegel, Mary* 70.500

Certificate No. *362349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Florentine*

Service: *Co. K, 127. O. I. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July '90</i>	<i>3 Feb '93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>with \$10 per month from act of that date.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1035* OCT 21 1916 6-679

NAME: 319 <i>Miriam Schlegel</i>										Certificate No. 57.732				
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: CIVIL WAR. CT OF MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR. CT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	24 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4 30
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Mary Schlegel</i>										Certificate No. 362.349				
Last paid to: DEC 4, 1907					Rate: 20 30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 70.500				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 90
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4 30
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4 30
1908.	1	24 36	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	10 36		3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	36		4	5 58.83		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1	16 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	13 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Schlegel Margaret **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: 8110980 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. C. 167 Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf

ISSUES: 79 **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Brig.	12	March 31-1916	July 19-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Recd.: Thomas Sigman \$10⁰⁰ 7/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as John Schlegel

Former Roll No. 7/26 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Schlegel, Miriam

Certificate No.: 57732 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Formerly widow of William Vought **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: Pt F 12 Pa Cav **6-674**

ISSUES: **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 26, 1926

Reported: JUL 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Margaret Schlegel*

Certificate No. *811098*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	0	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

Jan
8 13.60
8 14.93

A

64.67

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME **MIRIAM SCHLEGEL**

Certificate No.

57732

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

6-687A

NAME: *Schlegel, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *109.250* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. D 203' Ca*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 29/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/21/07. C.P.* Bureau notified *5/28/07*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schlegel Regina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Comp B-140 Ny 10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Mch 05</i>	<i>1 Aug 05</i>	<i>Mich. S. 1915</i>	<i>June 25 1915</i>	
	<i>19</i>	19 APRIL 1898	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	payable to <i>Henry J. Schlegel</i>		
				<i>#10 Dorchester Road, Rochester, N.Y.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/3/15* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1915

NAME: 3 Philip Schlegel				Certificate No. 109,250											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	12	48.21		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Regina Schlegel				Certificate No. 595,692											
Last paid to:				Rate: 36				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2		36		2		
	3				3	8			3	30	24.		3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
	1	9	24		1	11			1		GROUP 1		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	10			2			1920.	2		
	3	8	34		3	11			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schlegel Wilhelmina**

Certificate No. **901570** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier: **Julius**

Service: **Priv. Co. G, 92d Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 5, 1921	June 27, 1921			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUL 9 1921 6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schlegelmilch Perry* **1215**

Certificate No. *838.821* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pl. Battery Co, Pa L. A.*

Disability:

19

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 6 1911	Jan 11 1913	REISSUE	16	June 22, 1912	
REISSUE	8	Aug 19 1915	Aug 19 1915	"	20	June 15, 1914	May 9, 1913
REISSUE	12	Jan. 5 1910	Jan. 25 1910	"	34	" " 1919	
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 18 - 1920</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 18 1920			
Remarks: <i>died 1/18, 1920 Reimbursement order dated 7/7/1920 payable to Elmer E. Schlegelmilch 5/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>108</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Wilhelmina Schlegel												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. 901570					
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3	23	14	9.		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Henry Schlegelmilch												Certificate No. 838.821							
Last paid to: 1215						Rate: 35						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	19	87.50		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36 41 60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	9	27 87	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	54 53		3	4	87		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: *Schlegle, Samuel* 45. ^(S-P.A.1.) 2730

Certificate No. *777.942.* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. K. 7" Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>July 19/07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912			
Died: <i>3/29/12. C.P.</i>				Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schleh Katharine* *Remarried* ~~0588~~ ^(S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *574 823* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John Schleh*

Service: *Pl. E. 37. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>24 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>23 June 1904</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>28 Aug 1909</i>
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Letter</i> MAR 9 1910		
Remarks: <i>Remarried - Feb. 3 1920 - to Estiel F. Waidelich</i> <i>Jackson Mich.</i> <i>616 So Milwaukee St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4228</i>				<i>End count</i>		

6-670

NAME: 45 Samuel Schlegel												Certificate No. 777,942							
Last paid to: 2730						Rate: 12i						Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	86		2				2				2		
	3	8	40 ⁴¹		3	8	86		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Katharine Schleh												CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 574 820						
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909						Rate: 12 25						Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4/1 50 -	date of remarriage				1928.	1		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	9	42		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	14	41 ⁶⁷		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4	1	36		4	4	61 ¹³		4				4				4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: *Katharina M. Schlehr*

Certificate No. *526568*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~8~~ ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	5				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	6	24		1	4				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7	34		3	5				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4	36			1	4	74.13		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6			3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME **LOUIS SCHLEHUBER.**

Certificate No. _____

Fees **982775**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	GROUP 1.												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schreiber Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912^(A. 1.)

Certificate No. *282775* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Mus. Band 64 N. Y. Inf*

Disability: *30*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res <i>12</i>	12	18 Feb. 1907	4 May 1907	Inc <i>27</i>	27	SEP 4 1914	OCT 8 1914
Inc <i>15</i>	15	22 Sept. 1909	8 Oct. 1909	32	32	JUN 10 1918	
Res <i>19</i>	19	21 May 1912	1 Oct. 1912	Inc. <i>50</i>	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *192- A. J* Home: *9 E. Franklin St. Titusville Pa.*

NAME: *Schleich August* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **19447** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120.073* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co C 183 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Double ing hernia - complicated*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. <i>2</i>	2	15 Oct 90	4 Dec 90	Inc. <i>72</i>	72	Dec 8-1920	JAN 4 1921
Res <i>32</i>	32	June 29. 1918	Oct. 15. 1918	Res <i>72</i>	72	Nov 15. 1920	Jan 4 1922
Inc. <i>50</i>	50	May 1, 1920		to end	72	Mar 28, 1921	date of death

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *PO 1. Hartford*

Died: *Mar 28. 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1921**

Remarks: *Rest. Res. to cover com of increase.*

Former Roll No. **JAN 24 1921 206 DEC 3 - 1918** Home: **JAN 17 1922** **16699**

NAME: Louis Schlehuber										Certificate No. 282775													
Last paid to: 4/107-8				Rate: 12 19 22 50				Remarks: 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	7	6 13		2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	3	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	17			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	8	62 23		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4						
	1	11			1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1						
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
	3	12			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3						
	4	7			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4						
	1	6	46 20		1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1						
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3	9			3	4	57 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3						
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4										
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: August Schleich										Certificate No. 120073													
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 32 50 72				Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	213 07	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
										GROUP 3													

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schleich, Clara* *Dead 66.155*

Certificate No. *296.414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *P. S. 184 O. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 July '90</i>	<i>6 July '91</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *5-888 - (8-3, SEP 18 1918)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1918 71* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schleich, Daniel* *579.767*

Certificate No. *421664* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Capt B Co Ohio* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *les of spine w/ of hypoid fever*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 20	30	20 May 12	30 Jul 22		<i>35</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>24 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25, 1919 D-3* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1919*

Remarks: *Died Nov 25, 1919 Reimbursement order dated MAY 20 1920*

Payable to *Es. No. Schleich - 702 South Main St.,*

Former Roll No. *502* *MAY 29 1920* Home: *Washington C. B., Ohio -* 6-681

NAME: <i>Clara Schleich</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>296.414</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 30 <i>25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	70	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2		36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	9	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	11	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1	24	1	9	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2	30	2		36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3	36	3	10	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	4	36	4	5	58.93	4			4		
1909.	1	36	1	4		1	4	60	1			1		
	2	36	2	4	36	2	4	60	2			2		
	3	36	3	4	36	3	4	60	3			3		
	4	36	4		36	4	4	69.87	4			4		
1910.	1	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1			1		
	2		2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
	3	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3		
	4		4	4	36	4	4	GROUP 3	4			4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Schleich</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>421664</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>35</i>				Remarks: <i>319.611</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	10.60		1	4	90	1	4	105	1		
	2		2	10.60		2	4	90	2	4	105	2		
	3		3	9.60		3	4	90	3	4	105	3		
	4		4	9.60		4	4	90	4	4	105	4		
1908.	1		1	9.60		1	4	90	1	DEAD		1		
	2		2	10.60		2	4	90	2	97 95.67		2	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3		3	10.60	107.83 34.67	3	4	90	3	26		3		
	4	8.00	4	4.00		4	4	90	4	GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1	10.60	1	4.90		1	4	90	1			1		
	2	10.60	2	4.60		2	4	90	2			2		
	3	10.60	3	4.90		3	4	90	3			3		
	4	10.60	4	4.90		4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1	10.60	1	4.90		1	4	90	1			1		
	2		2	4.70		2	4	90	2			2		
	3	10.60	3	4.90		3	4	104	3			3		
	4	3.00	4	4.90		4	4	105	4			4		

(3-P. A. 14)

NAME: **Schleich, David H.**

Certificate No. **711700** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 43 Ohio V Inf**

Disability: **1 20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 29, 1924	Oct 14, 1924		

Died *Jan 26 1928* Reported **FEB 10 1923**

Jan 26 1928 Accrued order dated **FEB 4 1929**

Widow **Emma E Schleich**

**1000-Harrison Ave,
Columbus
Ohio**

OCT 21 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schleich, David H.**

Certificate No. **711700** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pt I 43 ovd.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	13	Oct 90	30 Jan 92	Inc.	18	July 11 1915	May 12, 1915
Reis	15	22 May 12	29 Oct 12		21	July 10 1920	WJ
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	July 16 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. **882** Home:

6-081

NAME

DAVID H SCHLEICH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

711700

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

2/14 55²⁰

NAME:

David H Schleich

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

711700

Last paid to:

Rate

~~72~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4' 36	1915. 1	4 45 ✓	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 45 11.40	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87.60	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Scheich, George* (S-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *948525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. K. 3rd Mass V. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		FEB 23 1907	7	INCREASE 19		<i>Mch. 15-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 23-1914</i>
Reis 15⁵⁰		13	13	22 ⁵⁰		<i>Mch. 15-1919</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		32		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Dec 72</i>		<i>Nov 27, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1921</i>			REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. AUG 7 1918	
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 4, 1922. (168 B USA)</i> Bureau notified: AUG 21 1922				Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 17 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JAN 24 1921				Home: <i>U.S. H 9-24-21.</i>			

Scheich, George *may*

948525 *\$32*

**Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3
MAR 17 1920**

NAME:

George Schleich

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

941525

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2%

Remark:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	216	1927. 1	
2	6/21 14 20	2	10 36 ✓	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	6 36 ✓	3	10 36 ✓	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4	5 36 ✓	4	10 36 ✓	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	5 36 ✓	1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	5 96 USH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5 36 ✓	2	9 36 ✓	2	4 57	2	5 96 USH	2		2	
3	4 36 ✓	3	10/19 36 ✓	3	4 57	3	7 169 USH	3		3	
4	4 36 ✓	4	14 46 50 ✓	4	4 57	4	1/28 150 USH	4		4	
1909. 1	5 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 46 50 ✓	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	11 216 USH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36 ✓	2	4 46 50 ✓	2	4 57	2	4 216 USH	2		2	
3	4 36 ✓	3	4 46 50 ✓	3	4 57	3	6 216 USH	3		3	
4	4 36 ✓	4	4 46 50 ✓	4	4 57	4	5 216 USH	4		4	
1910. 1	4 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 46 50 ✓	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	6 216 USH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 36 ✓	2	28 4 57 50 ✓	2	4 57	2	5 216 USH	2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	57	3	4 81 40 ✓	3		3		3	
4	4 36 ✓	4	4 57	4	4 96 ✓	4		4		4	

NAME

Byron Gager

(3-P-A-11)

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO.

1149214

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
18	Sept	27	1915
21	Sept	27	1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Schleich, John D.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **898,815** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt I 43 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

8-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Mar 16-1928* Reported **APR 19 1928**

Remarks: *97081(D)*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Schleich John D* ~~338,650~~

Certificate No. *898 815* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt I 43 Ohio V Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	2 July 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	29 May 12	19 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	29 June 13	22 Aug 13				
Rece.	21	29 June 18					

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Amanda O*

Former Roll No. *2781-02* Home:

6-681

NAME **JOHN D SCHLEICH**
 Certificate No.
 Fee **898815**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CANCELED CHECK						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CANCELED CHECK						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME: John D Schleich				Act of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 898,815			
Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1921				Rate: 78 30 50				Remarks: 338.650			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	1 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 49.47	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 38	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	1 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 72	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	9 4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	11 3	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 87.60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schleich Martin

Certificate No.

791306

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 133 N Y V I

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
		20				May 1924	APR 1924
						Letters	
							25035 3

NAME:

Schleich Martin

SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~Civil War~~

Certificate No.

791.306

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt G-133 NY VI

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reto	17 1/2	Feb 07	2 Apr 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	24	4 Mar 11	27 Mar 11				
Act	24	May 8, 1914	Apr 14, 1919				
Fees:	40	June 10, 1918	H				

Transferred from:

NY VI

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reto to allow SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

NAME

MARTIN SCHLEICH

Certificate No.

791306

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

227 Martin Schleich

SPECIAL ACT: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

791.306

Last paid to

~~227~~ ~~N~~ ~~NO~~ 50

REMARKS:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 72	1923.	1		9 4 50
2	7 36	2	8 60	2	8 60	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 50
3	7 36	3	7 72	3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 50
4	10 36	4	6 72	4	6 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 50
1908.	1		12 36	1912.	1		12 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		1 4 50
2	6 36	2	7 72	2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 50
3	10 36	3	8 72	3	8 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 50
4	12 36	4	7 72	4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 50
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
2	5 36	2	4	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	Payment Card
3	7 36	3	4	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 50
4	10 36	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 50
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		4 150
2	7 36	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 50
3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 50
4	7 36	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME **Schleich Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **753325** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter**

Service **Sgt A 55 111 Inf & Sgt A 2 Vet Res Corps** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 28, 1927</i>						
Reported MAY 9 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schleich Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753325* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Schleich*

Service: *Sgt. A 55 111 Inf and Sgt. A. 2 Vet Res Corps.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 6, 1912</i>	FEB 13 1913	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME MARY E SCHLEICH

Certificate No.

753325

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6074												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME MARY E SCHLEICH

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

753325

Last paid to:

753325

Rate:

~~12 35~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 35 30	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Schleich Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *793575* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgtn a 55 Ill Vol Inf + Sgtn a 2 U R C*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 17 1912* Com. card of *Oct 14 1912*

Remarks: *as to death*

** Ending Oct 1, 1912 date of death Payable to Mary E Schleich, widow*

Former Roll No. *50125(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: **SCHLEICH, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **828450** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. F, 1" Md. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	25	29 Aug. 1908	8 Oct. 1908				
REISSUE	25	MAY 11 1912	JUN 26 1912				
INCREASE	30	28 Aug 1913	NOV 5 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1915*

Remarks: *Admission to the home, 363 Calvert Bldg. Baltimore Md.*

EVIDENCE FILED *Judges JURISDICTION OF Md.* *April Jan 28 1914 by Circuit Ct 202*

Bond \$ *2500* filed & P. B. notified *6230 1912* *City of Baltimore, Md.*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** *Ed Swan, Sec.*

6-681

NAME: Peter Schleich				20642				Certificate No. 793575							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (lag) 12 1525				Rate: 12 1525				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2				2		
	3				3	7/13	41 80		3				3		
	4	12/27	27 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	18	SEN	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2	12	SEN		2				2		
	3	12	ABW		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	AMP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	HFE		2				2				2		
	3	14	AMP		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. T	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2				2				2		
	3	14	HCO		3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B		4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM SCHLEICH				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 828450							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 at 12				Rate: 30				Remarks: Addition E. Muller							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		19 90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		25 90		2		
	3				3				3		107 90		3		
	4				4				4		22 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1		90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45 30		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 45		2	4			2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		6		4	11	75		4				4		
1910.	1		2	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2	7/6	90		2				2		
	3		6		3	18	90		3				3		
	4		3		4	18	90		4				4		

NAME: *Schleich, William*

Certificate No. *828450*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Ft. Md. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1906</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *411409*

Home:

NAME: *Schleicher, Perry*

Certificate No. *1017417*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st "A. 2." Mo U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Aug. 1909*

Bureau notified: **NOV 4 - 1909**

Remarks: *Cleared under dated 1/15/10*

Former Roll No. *2198 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schleicher, Joseph M.

Certificate No. 382458 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 5 Ia Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 1, 1925	Sept, 16, 1925		
				Died <i>Apr 5 1927</i>	Reported MAY 12 1927
				Remarks: <i>ehg</i>	
				SEP 17 1925	

6-6672

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schleicher Joseph M.* **32543**

Certificate No. *382458* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt E 5 Ia Cav* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	6 May 1907	9 Jan 1908	Inc	30	19 1912	APR 28 1914
Inc	15	22 May 1909	28 Apr 1909	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	25	22 May 1912	24 Oct. 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/24/12.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Humboldt Ia*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21607 L.* Home:

6-661

NAME JOSEPH M. SCHLEICHER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

382458

GROUP 1

RATE--	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph M. Schleicher

Certificate No.

382458

Rate:

72

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 20	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schleicher-Louis* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *793.163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. Co. 1 Mich Inf*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 29 1910</i>	<i>22 Jan '10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 17 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 22 1914</i>	<i>April 23 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *8-1081 D* DEC 28 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 8 1915

Former Roll No. *10965 N L* Home: **18115** 6-681

NAME: *Schleicher-Louis* (S-P. A. L.) **10965**

Certificate No. *793.163* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Sgt. Co. 1 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>A</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 72</i>	<i>12 July 72</i>				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31950* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Louis Schleicher</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>793.163</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1909 @ \$ 21.30 50</i>				Rate: <i>21.30 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	40	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2			2	7	45	2	4	63	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3	8	45	3	4	63	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4			4	7	45	4	4	63	4	4	90	4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2			2	8	45	2	4	63	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3	10	45	3	4	63	3	4	172	3	4	172
	4			4	4	45	4	4	63	4	4	150	4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2			2	4	54	2	4	63	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3			3	4	54	3	4	63	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4			4	4	54	4	4	63	4	4	150	4		
1910.	1	12	42 40	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2	8	45	2	4	54	2	4	63	2			2		
	3	9	45	3	4	54	3	4	88 20	3			3		
	4	7	45	4	4	54	4	4	90	4			4		

NAME: <i>Louis Schleicher</i>				Certificate No. <i>793 163</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4	4	36	4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36	2				2				2			
	3	8	36	3				3				3			
	4	8	36	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schleicher Margaret* **3684**

Certificate No. *41782* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Co D 37 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Feb 4-1912</i> Bureau notified: MAR 16 1912		
Remarks: <i>Widow of Michael Schleicher</i>				<i>Iowa City Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>45-33</i>				<i>218 E Market</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schleicher Nina*

Certificate No. *6350* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *INC.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Schleicher*

Service: *Co D 37 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Died: <i>Feb 2-1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>Feb 11 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>819</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Schleicher</i>										Certificate No. <i>41782</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	Des Moines.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna Schleicher</i>										Certificate No. <i>41782</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Schleicher Simon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~(Act of May 1, 1915)~~ (P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *41,640* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Landman - U.S. - North Carolina, Princeton - Crusader*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Mar 09</i>	<i>19 Feb 10</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14³⁰ 10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Mar 10</i>	<i>10 Dec 10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>16⁵⁰ 18</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>21⁵⁰ 18</i>	<i>Nov 1918</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>27 18</i>	<i>Nov 1923</i>	
					<i>90</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:	<i>J. R. Schryver</i>			Transferred:	<i>38 Nov 18, 1920</i>		
	<i>\$10.</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>						

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc** 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Union Schleicher**
 Last paid to: **Union Schleicher**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **41.640**

Rate: ~~2~~ **14.50** Remarks: **50**

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	32.67	1915.	1	5	48.57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	0	4 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3	11	4 50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36		1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	2	4 50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	152		3	3	4
	4				4	14	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.50		1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	25	21.60	1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	5	24		2	4	43.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	24		3	4	43.50		3	4	73.80		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	5	24		4	4	43.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG 1, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schleiden, Elizabetha

Certificate No. 360336 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Herman Schleiden

Service: Pvt. R 5 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		to \$12.00 per month from 1908, by act of that date.				
			17 Jan. 1893			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Feby 17-1911		Bureau notified: JUN 3-1911				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 333 A. J						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schleider, Alavesta E 37

Certificate No. 560923 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Sgt E 176 Pa. D. m.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Sept 9-1903	Oct 9-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: 7/11/10 P.M.		Bureau notified: APR 17 1911				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 140						

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Schleider										Certificate No. 360326													
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				PITTSBURGH																			
				GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 37 Alarista E. Schleider										Certificate No. 560923													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schleier Catharina E.*

Certificate No. *832.460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Matthias.*

Service: *Priv B 3rd and Priv F 2nd Iowa Inf.*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 2, 1917</i>	<i>October 17, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. William Fletcher and Co. Attys NOV 8 1917*

Transferred from: *GROTT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schleier, John* 34456

Certificate No. *232745* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. F. 12. Ills*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 07</i>	<i>JUN 15 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mar 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1912</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>May 5, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *5/4/17* Bureau notified:

Remarks: 45771

Former Roll No. *59,809* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Catharina E. Schleier</i>				Certificate No. <i>832,460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>John Schleier</i>				Certificate No. <i>232,745</i>			
APR 1907 <i>Rate: 20 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 55	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3	15 53 ⁴⁰	1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2	13 45	1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	
1908. 3	11 45	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 45	1913. 1	APR 15 40 ¹⁰	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Schleier Mathias* 54579 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64511* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. B 3 Ia.*

Disability: *Loss R. leg so near hip joint as to prevent use &c.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Oct 17, 1917.</i>
				<i>payable to widow Catharina E. Schleier,</i>			
				<i>J. Cassville, Wis.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *7/21/17* Bureau notified: **JUL 18 1917**

Remarks: *No. 4545390 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *02130* Home: **OCT 23 1917** 6-681

NAME: *Schleiermacher August* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545449* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Cpl. I 8 am. Co. 1st I. & 2nd Col. 1st Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>JUL 2 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Apr 09</i>	<i>8 May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Report by P. M. ...*

Date unknown: Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-641

NAME: *Schleif Henry D.*
 Certificate No. *1178 822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*
 Service: *Reg Gen Service, U. S. Army*
 Disability: *Disease of throat (larynx)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>May 3, 1915</i>				<i>Mar 30, 1917</i>

Fees: *Frank J. Blake, \$25. - 4/16/17 Reenlisted Jan. 9-1918*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1918** *4/15/18*

Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. **APR 3 - 1917** Home: _____ 6-691

NAME: *Schleif, Phillip*
 Certificate No. *535942* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt E 27 Wis*
 Disability: *1 1/2*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1926</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1925</i>			

Died *Army 19. 1929* | Reported **FEB 18 1929**
 Remarks: *ch*
AUG 17 1926

NAME: *Schleif Phillip* 35680 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535942* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. E. 27th Wis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	AUG 3 1907	Reissue	25	<i>June 24 - 1912</i>	
Inc	15	<i>Apr 1912</i>	MAY 2 1912	✓	20	<i>Jan. 28 - 1917</i>	<i>May 8 - 1913</i>
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918 max</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>61691</i>				Home: <i>47467</i>			
Act June 27-90				6-681			

NAME: *Schleif Theodore* DEAD-REP'D NOV 15 1909 36024 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *621011* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt A, Hatch's Bttn Minn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>24 July 1907</i>	FEB 12 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 15 1909</i>			
Remarks:				DEAD-REP'D NOV 15 1909			
Former Roll No. <i>62136</i>				Home:			
Act June 27-90				6-681			

NAME: <i>Phillip Schleif</i>				Certificate No. <i>535942</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		<i>109 16 00</i>		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	8	<i>44 10</i>		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>93 33</i>		2	<i>me</i>	86		2	4	150
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	128		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Theodore Schleif</i>				Certificate No. <i>621011</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D NOV 15 1909</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3 10 67</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>13 26</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>3 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schleifer, Anna K.* 94733

Certificate No. *522504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri B. 1 Inapt Battln Ny*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>8 Nov 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 2370065 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *16097* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schleifer Charles*

Certificate No. *1198527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act April 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri E. 6 Calif Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1920</i>				<i>Feb 2, 1922</i>

Fees: *\$10 H. R. Thomas Paid 3/9/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16097* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Schleifer, Margert

Certificate No.

292593

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Schleifer Christian

Service:

Pt Co E 12 Kans V.I.

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 May 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 17, 1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

952

NAME:

Schleifer Sophia

8642

Certificate No.

416997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pri Co 4 Iowa Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>6 Dec 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

7/9/15

Bureau notified:

AUG 12 1915

Remarks:

*Springfield Stateburg
215-4 Walnut 545 So Broad*

Former Roll No.

518

NAME: <i>Margaret Schleifer</i>										Certificate No. <i>292.593</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>15 Apr. 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	15			4	DEC 9	14.93		4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

94/28
6-381

NAME: <i>Sophia Schleifer</i>										Certificate No. <i>416997</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	<i>run 4</i>		2				2		
	3	6	34		3	13			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		

1/17

NAME: *Schleiffarth Karl* (3-P. A. 1.) **32603**

Certificate No. *720121* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. I. 20 Ill Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt. 15	26	Feb. 1907	15 May 1907				
Enc. 20	9	July 1911	18 July 1911				
REIS 30	25	May 1912	7 Dec - 1912				

Fees:

Dropped: Pensions under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/7/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Canon City Colo*

Died: *Oct 10, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9656703 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled* *Salmond*

Former Roll No. *33-359A7* Home:

NAME **Schleiffer, Rebecca M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **516737** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John R.**

Service **Sgt E, 4th Pa Res Inf and B, 54th Pa Inf**

70 0-8574

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug 15, 1926*

Reported **SEP 13 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Karl Schleiffarth*

Certificate No. *720/21*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907 at #320/30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1						
2	12	45		2	11	54	17	2	4	90	2	2			2	2			1927.	2			
3	10	45		3	13			3	4	90	3	3			3	3			1927.	3			
4	10	45		4	9			4	4	90	4	4			4	4			1927.	4			
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	9	45		2	8			2	GROUP 1			2			2	2			1928.	2			
3	13	45		3	9			3				3			3	3			1928.	3			
4	8	45		4	7			4				4			4	4			1928.	4			
1909.	1	11		1	7	43.00		1				1			1	1			1929.	1			
2	8			2	4	60.		2				2			2	2			1929.	2			
3	8			3	4			3				3			3	3			1929.	3			
4	8			4	4	90		4				4			4	4			1929.	4			
1910.	1	7		1	4	90		1				1			1	1			1930.	1			
2	7			2	4	90		2				2			2	2			1930.	2			
3	8			3	4	90		3				3			3	3			1930.	3			
4	7			4	4	90		4				4			4	4			1930.	4			

NAME: **REBECCA M. SCHLEIFFER.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

516737

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schleiffer Rebecca M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *516737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John R. Schleiffer*

Service: *Sgt. Co 4 Pa. Res. Inf 2nd Bn 13 54 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>\$12.00</i>	<i>per month from April 1908, by act of that date.</i>	<i>10 July 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *370 A.J* JAN 16 1917-679

NAME: *Schleiger Catharine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *368811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Schleiger*

Service: *Priv O. 25 NY S M D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 July 91</i>	<i>30 March 92</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2, 1909* Bureau notified: *Feb 17, 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau card 2/16/10*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Rebecca M. Schleiffer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *516737*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: ~~25~~ *25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Catharine Schleiger*

Certificate No. *368811*

LAST PAID TO: *MAY 4 - 1909*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36 ✓	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36 ✓	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schleiger Conrad* 32874 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244.344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 6, Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mch 07</i>	<i>5 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 8 Sept 07 date of death. Payable to Elizabeth (widow)*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* Home:

NAME: *Schleiger, Elizabeth* DEAD-REPT'D 95129 (3-P. A. 2.)
MAY 15 1910

Certificate No. *646845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Pri 6, Mis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Act Mch 5 1910*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D MAY 15 1910*

Former Roll No. *16471*

NAME: <i>Conrat Schleiger</i>				Certificate No. <i>244 344</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 07 '12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>died 8 Sept 07</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>31 72 67</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schleiger</i>				Certificate No. <i>646 845</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D MAY 19 1930</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>12 36</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>20 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Schleigh, Caroline G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *883.797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Priv G 86th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 21, 1919</i>	<i>February 18, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Philip Smith \$10. MAR 9 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1920 6-679

NAME: SCHLEIGH, CHARLES A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *975821* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt B 1 Pst B Md & Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>FEB 15 1907</i>	<i>APR 11 1907</i>	40		JUN 10 1918	
<i>INCREASE 20</i>		<i>AUG 2 1911</i>	<i>AUG 11 1911</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE 30</i>		<i>MAY 19 1912</i>	<i>JAN 29 1913</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Sept 26-1921</i>	<i>JAN 26 1922 c</i>

Fees: *Reis 72 May 1, 1920 Dec. 5, 1922*
** To correct commencement*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9, 1923 3-1081 D* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 12 1922* FEB 6 1922 97 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline H. Schleigh</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>883.797</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>CHARLES A. SCHLEIGH</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>975821</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 07</i>				Rate: <i>50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schleigh Ellen O*

Certificate No. *156196* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M*

Service: *Sgt W 8 Mo Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>29 Feb 72</i>			

Fees:

ck 2618777-10/4/13 not used

Transferred from **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *8/17/13* Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1913** *Suppl 12/9/13*

Remarks: *Check No. 2618777 Dated 10/4/13 Canceled 12/9/13*

Former Roll No. *14554* *Mapleton Ill* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schleigh Jacob V.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Certificate No. *460.204* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. E 86 Ill. V. I. C.*

Disability: *Wiles Res. dis. of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Oct. 1889	30 Dec. 1889	40	24	June 10, 1918	Feb. 14-1919
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 22-1917</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>H</i>
					<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1412* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen P Schleigh</i>				4317				Certificate No. 156196			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 SER	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 NT	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 LBL	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 LBL	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10/24 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 R.T.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 plates des	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	GROUP 1	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Jacob V Schleigh</i>				4317				Certificate No. 460.204			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 50				Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	3/6 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 3420	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 54	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schlegel, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *232439* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *28 yrs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	40	10 Dec 1905	10 Feb 1906		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Res</i>	25	June 1912	21 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	18 June 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schleigh, John J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *742114* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *9 26 86 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	12	8 Apr 1907	17 Dec 1907	<i>Res</i>	18	4 June 1912	
<i>Inc</i>	15	26 Oct 1908	16 Dec 1908		21	15 Oct 1913	29 mch 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Died: *Nov. 2, 1919* Accrued order dated *Feb. 18, 1920*
 payable to widow *Caroline C. Schleigh*
 Peoria, Ill.
 603 - Oakland St.

Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48917 (28)* Home: **FEB 26 1920**

NAME: <u>Schlegel John Schlegel</u>					Certificate No. <u>232439</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100
2 6		2 6		2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50
3 8		3 7		3 4	75	3 4	130	3 4	50
4 7		4 7		4 4	75	4 4	120	4 4	50
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	75	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1 4	50
2 8		2 6		2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50
3 8		3 8		3 4	75	3 4	141	3 4	50
4 9		4 8		4 4	75	4 4	150	4 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	75	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1 4	Payment Card
2 7		2 36	123.07	2 4	75	2 4	150	2 4	
3 8		3 4	75	3 4	75	3 4	150	3 4	
4 7		4 4		4 4	90	4 4	150	4 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	75	1918. 1 4	90	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1 4	
2 7		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4	150	2 4	
3 8		3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4	150	3 4	
4 7		4 4	75	4 4	128	4 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	4 4	

NAME: <u>John J Schleigh</u>					Certificate No. <u>20220</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (49) 12 15 18 21 30</u>					Remarks: <u>NO DATE OF DEATH</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7	ABW	1911. 1 7	ABW	1915. 1 4	63	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	
2 7	SER	2 7	SER	2 4	63	2 4	90	2 4	
3 10	HEO	3 10	HEO	3 4	63	3 4	90	3 4	
4 7		4 7		4 4	63	4 4	90	4 4	
1908. 1 10	47.73	1912. 1 8	SER	1916. 1 4	63	1920. 1 3/9	29	1924. 1 4	
2 10	WDB	2 12	SER	2 4	63	2 4	63	2 4	
3 13	NT	3 11	AM	3 4	63	3 4	GROUP 1	3 4	
4 11	42.50	4 4		4 4	63	4 4		4 4	
1909. 1 10	WDB	1913. 1 4	LBL	1917. 1 4	63	1921. 1 4	63	1925. 1 4	
2 10	WDB	2 24	30	2 4	63	2 4	63	2 4	
3 9	NT	3 4	54	3 4	63	3 4	63	3 4	
4 7	N. D. B.	4 4		4 4	63	4 4	63	4 4	
1910. 1 7	ABW	1914. 1 5	61.90	1918. 1 4	63	1922. 1 4	63	1926. 1 4	
2 7	N. D. B.	2 4	63	2 4	63	2 4	63	2 4	
3 7	N. D. B.	3 4	63	3 4	63	3 4	63	3 4	
4 7		4 4	63	4 4	97.20	4 4		4 4	

NAME: *Schleiker, Christian* (3-P. A. 2) **363**

Certificate No. *537606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter W*

Service: *Pt. b. 176 Pa. D. m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>mar 31-1902</i>	<i>June 3-1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *107* 6-679

NAME: *Schlein, Regina F.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *511,747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Wiegand*

Service: *Pri. H. 3 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Feb., 1901</i>	<i>2 May, 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 16, 1910* Bureau notified: *Mar. 30, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reported by Jas Hegel.*

Former Roll No. *18. BOSTON, MASS.* *Columbus W. Newhall Conn* 6-679

NAME: 363 Christian Schleiker				Certificate No. 534606							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	8 4 11.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	Letter
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	3-1081
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	2 2/28
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: REGINA F. SCHLEIN,				Certificate No. 12680							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schleining John* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *402058* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P Q + F 8 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>5 mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>9 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Inc 27</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Oct 11 1916</i>	<i>Jan 27 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *mch. 7 1918* Bureau notified: *Nov 3 1918*

Remarks: *Mental Curvature*

Former Roll No. *48732 (ag)* Home: **FEB 9 1917** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schleirbach George* *375.370*

Certificate No. *1052.583* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr 26 61 Pa V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>mch 07</i>	<i>17 Dec 07</i>				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *12-19-07* Bureau notified: *2-1-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4878-02* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: <u>John Schleining</u>				20035				Certificate No. <u>402058</u>						
Last paid to <u>4 July 1907 @ 10 (28) + 15 21 = 27</u>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 A. M. F	1915.	1	4 6450	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	11 NT		2	4 6450		2			2	
	3	8/23 840		3	10 NDB		3	4 6450		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 6450		4			4	
1908.	1	10 NY	1912.	1	1/8 42 70	1916.	1	4 6450	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	9 NDB		2	8 NDB		2	4 6450		2			2	
	3	13 NT		3	11 NDB		3	4 6450		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 6450		4			4	
1909.	1	9 NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 6450	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	15 NDB		2	ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4 81		2			2	
	3	8 AMP		3	4 6450		3	4 81		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 81		4			4	
1910.	1	11 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 6450	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	12 N. D. B.		2	4 6450		2	4 81		2			2	
	3	9 & E. R.		3	4 6450		3	JUP 1		3			3	
	4			4	4 6450		4			4			4	

NAME: <u>George Schleinbach</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>1052.583</u>						
Last paid to <u>10 DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>325.370 D II</u>										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	GROUP 3	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Schleiss Albert* 42717 (S-P. A. 1.)
 32054
 Certificate No. 556.627 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Prs. A. 4th Minn Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	Mar 20 - 1907	NOV 20 1907	INC.	22 ⁵⁰	Mar 31 1915	AUG 10 1915
Inc	15	26 May 10	JUN 5 1910				
Reissue	19	MAY 31 1912	FEB 10 1913				

Died: *Mar 18 1916* Accrued order dated *June 6, 1916*
 payable to widow *Mary Schleiss, J.*
Montgomery, Minn.

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:
 Died: *3/18/16* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1916**
 Remarks: *(Check No. 1308932 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *56099* Home: **JUN 13 1916 AUG 26 1915**

NAME: *Schleiss Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *822.399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Name of Soldier: *Albert.*
 Service: *Prs. A. 4th Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 16, 1916	March 14, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 22 1917**

NAME: <i>Albert Schleiss</i>										Certificate No. <i>556627</i>					
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: 10 <i>#22 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	5	45	1915.	2	4	57	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	7	45	1915.	3	4	57	1919.	3		
	4		<i>12 25 87</i>	1911.	4	5	45	1915.	4	4	67 50	1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	3	5	45	1916.	3		<i>HUN 29 56 25</i>	1920.	3		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	4	7	45	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>15 39 80</i>	1914.	3	4	57	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	4	4	57	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Schleiss</i>										Certificate No. <i>822.399</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 10 <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	4 60
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	10	4 30
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	11	4
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	2	4 30
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	85.50	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>APR 23/20</i>	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	10	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME Schleiter Alice Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 363538 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Sgt I 3 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died July 27, 1929

Reported AUG 24 1929

Remarks: F.S. Gaines, Gdn. \$500
Co Ct Douglas Co, Neb. 4/24/29
Ev to G.A.O. - May 1929

Addr: - 1404 City Station Bldg. Omaha

NAME: Schleiter Alice ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3450 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 3635-38 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt I 3 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	1997mch 1886	8 Feb 1893			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Omaha Neb
115 7 32-200

Former Roll No. 4325

NAME		ALICE SCHLEITER, ✓										
Certificate No.		Act May 23, 1928										
Fees		363538										
		Act of May 1, 1920										
		F.S. Gaines, Gdn. GROUP 1										
RATE-	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	39 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	18 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	18 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let-to Run 8/17
R - -

NAME:		<i>Alice Schleiter</i>									
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
		Certificate No. 363538									
Last paid to:		4 APR 1908 25 30									
		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	16	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	17	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	15 36	3	1	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	13 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	14	2	1	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 38	4	4 75	4		4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Schleiter Jr. Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173180* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri Batty B. 5 U. S. Field Arty*

Disability: *Disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gr 8</i>		<i>Nov 9-1912</i>	<i>DEC 6 1913</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Died: *12/25/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 - 1915*

Remarks: *Died 12/25/14 Reimbursement order dated 3/25/15
pay b's to Frank Schleiter 3/19*

Former Roll No. Home: *1455 Ave G New York*

6-691

NAME: *Schleiter, Henry L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *466431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt., 2 13 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb., '07</i>	<i>26 July, '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/19/11 (Pru)* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *162 n. s.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *30 11 Main St
Meriden Ct*

6-681

NAME: Frank Schleiter Jr Certificate No. 1173180

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: _____

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	24	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	24	1919. 2	<u>Rem</u>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	24	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	24	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<u>9467</u>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>4 24</u>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>4 24</u>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<u>4 24</u>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<u>4 nt</u>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Henry S. Schleiter Certificate No. 25362

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: S

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>9 60</u>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<u>8/9 2649</u>	1911. 2	<u>1/2</u>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<u>13 60</u>	1911. 3	<u>9 60</u>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<u>7 00</u>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<u>9</u>	1912. 1	<u>card</u>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<u>8</u>	1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>10</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>9</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>11</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>12</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>14</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<u>8</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>4/13</u> ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<u>9</u>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<u>20</u> ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<u>8</u>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Schleiter, John W.* 70945 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114578* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Corpl Troop L, 15th U S Cav*

Disability: *Painful cicatrices, result of operation for double Inq. hernia and appendicitis* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>Nov 6, 1907</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9534* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Schleiter Minna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *660011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Gustav Schleiter*

Service: *1 Lt and Maj 74th Pa Inf.* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>13 May, 1908</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1908</i>			

Fees: *H. H. Stevenson \$10 Pd. 1/14/08*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 11, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916**

Remarks: *5420 Stanton Ave, Pittsburg, Pa.*

Check No. *1413792* Dated **APR 4 1918** Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>John H. Schleiter</i>										Certificate No. <i>1114578</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	2	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	0	4	8		2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	8		3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4			2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	11	24		4	4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 2 1909		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24	1930.	1			
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																								

NAME: <i>Minna Schleiter</i>										Certificate No. <i>660011</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	14	56 ⁰⁰		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/2	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36	1930.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	-	-		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schleith, George alias George Sleit* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *765,784* ARMY MINORS Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890-*

Service of Soldier: *P. F. 3" New Jersey Inf and H. 7" U. S. Vet. Inf.*

Guardian: *Sadie Schleith* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Court District of Columbia 21 Aug 1913*
Bond \$500

ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 July, 1913</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>Johann J.</i>	<i>9 July, 1913</i>	<i>15 May, 1915</i>
				<i>Frederick L.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1919</i>

Fees: *\$10. S. J. Block, Wash. D. C. Pd. 12/8/13*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *JAN 8 - 1918*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow widow Sadie Schleith under Act April 19, 1908, Original, etc. 834988.*

Former Roll No. 6-078

NAME **Schleith, Sadie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **834988** ARMY WIDOW Law:

Name of Soldier **George Schleith alias George Sleit**

Service **Pt F 3 N J Inf and H 7 U S Vet Vol Inf** 4-073

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 7 1920				

Died *April 2, 1930.*

Reported **APR 16 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>George Schleith alias George Heit</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>65,784</i>								
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12. + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>Sadie Schleith, Gdn</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>6 48</i>	1919.	1			
	2				2				2				<i>5 46 80</i>	2		
	3				3				3				<i>23 42</i>	3		
	4				4				4				<i>11 42</i>	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1920.	1		<i>C</i>	
	2				2				2				<i>8 42</i>	2		
	3				3				3				<i>7 42</i>	3		
	4				4				4				<i>8 42</i>	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1921.	1			
	2				2				2				<i>7 42</i>	2		
	3				3		<i>12/8 29³³ fees</i>		3				<i>13 42</i>	3		
	4				4				4				<i>14 16³³</i>	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>16 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>Dropped to allow widow Jr. Oct. 19-1917</i>	1922.	1			
	2				2				2				<i>GROUP 3</i>	2		
	3				3				3				<i>19 48</i>	3		
	4				4				4				<i>17 48</i>	4		

NAME SADIE SCHLEITH												
Certificate No. 834988												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

6-5571

NAME:

Schleith Sadie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 834.988

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: George Schleith alias George Sleis

Service: Co. F. 3. N. J. I. and H. 7 U. S. Vet. Col. Inf.

ISSUES: Married 1898

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg 25		Oct 9, 1917	Dec 3, 1917	Frederick L.	Oct 9, 1917	Dec 15, 1917
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Leonard A Block. \$10. ¹²/₁₈ 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under Act 765-784 as Minor of George Schleith alias George Sleis.

Former Roll No. DEC 7 1917

NAME:

Sadie Schleith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

834.988

Last paid to: *10-8-1917*
at 8/2+r.

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>10 81</i>	1923.	2		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>6 81</i>		3		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>6 81</i>		4		<i>11 4</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>6 81</i>		1		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1/6 75</i>	1924.	3		<i>11 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 95.50</i>		1		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	4		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		1				2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		2				3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		3				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	4			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>6 81</i>		1				2						
	3				3				3		<i>7 81</i>		2				3						
	4				4				4		<i>6 81</i>		3				4						
																GROUP 3 PAID							
																TO JUNE 4, 1922							

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1984

END

